

INTRODUCTION

Tea Statistics, published by the Statistics Branch of the Tea Board has already completed 12 years of useful existence and the present issue will be the thirteenth one in the series.

As before, this volume incorporates the latest statistical information relating to different aspects of the Tea Industry and Trade in India and abroad available at the time of going to press. Some of the figures are, therefore, necessarily incomplete or provisional.

The present issue contains 133 tables against 126 tables in the previous issue. Some of the tables have also been reoriented according to present needs. The seven additional tables in the present issue are as mentioned below :

PART I—INDIA

<i>Subject :</i>	<i>Table No.</i>
1. Combined Sales and combined average prices of Indian tea sold at Calcutta, Cochin and London auctions during 1951-66 ...	8(e)
2. Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared to London prices (Calcutta and Cochin equivalent)	8(f) (i—ii)
3. Profitability ratios of foreign controlled Rupee companies (Tea plantations included in others)	40

PART II—INTERNATIONAL

4. Proportion of tea sold at the London auction by mark of origin	11(b)
5. District-wise average price per kg. of North Indian tea sold at London auctions during the seasons 1956-57 to 1966-67	13(b)
6. Netherlands Re-exports of tea, showing countries of origin	7(b)
7. Weekly sale averages at Nairobi Tea auctions during 1966	14

The increasing statistical requirements for a scientific and systematic study of the various problems arising in the production and marketing of tea has made it imperative on us to add more and more new tables to this publication. Even so, there are obviously many other aspects about which we have not yet been able, due to various reasons, to include as much detailed information as would be desirable. As India is a member of the Consultative Committee set up at the last F.A.O. meeting on Tea held at London in February, 1967 and as the undersigned was the Convener of the Sub-Committee appointed by the London Meeting to identify the statistical requirements for study of all aspects of Tea as a commodity of international trade and as a crop of primary importance to the developing producing countries and also to suggest the steps and measures necessary for collection, analysis and interpretation of such statistics in the light of the varying supply/demand matrix and the unstable marketing conditions, we have always been conscious of the need for expanding the

scope and coverage of this publication as best as possible under the existing circumstances. We will no doubt continue our efforts in this direction.

Comments and suggestions for improvement of this publication will be thankfully received and carefully considered.

P.R. Sengupta.

*Dated, Calcutta,
1st September, 1967.*

Statistician.

Review of the Year 1966-67

The year 1966 has been significant for the Tea Industry in many respects. Most important of them is the fact that production of tea reached an all-time record of 374.8 m.kg. registering an increase of 8.4 m.kg. over the previous year. The second important phenomenon which had a profound effect on tea exports as well as prices is the devaluation of the Indian rupee with effect from 6th June, 1966. Though devaluation was expected to give a fillip to tea exports by making Indian tea cheaper to foreign buyers, this did not actually materialise. Re-imposition of the export duty-abolished since 1st March, 1963— at the rate of Rs. 2/- per kg., simultaneously with devaluation, was another factor that had an adverse effect on exports of Indian tea. These, together with some other adverse circumstances, accounted for the export performance in 1966 having been unsatisfactory and much below the level at which it could otherwise have been.

The position regarding production, exports, sales, internal consumption, duties etc. is discussed below :—

Production : With a production of 374.8 m.kg. in 1966, India continues to be the biggest producer in the world. It is heartening to note that in the first year of the 4th Five-year Plan total production of tea in India recorded a satisfactory increase over the previous year. The previous record was 372.5 m.kg. in 1964. It is also gratifying to note that the increase in production in 1966, as compared to 1965, was shared by both North India and South India almost in proportion to their normal share in the total production. In fact, production in South India steadily increased from 82.5 m.kg. in 1964 to 93.1 m.kg. in 1965, and further to 95.4 m.kg. in 1966. Production figures for North India and South India for the last 3 years are given below :—

(Figures in m.kg.)

	1964	1965	1966
North India	290.0	273.3	279.4
South India	82.5	93.1	95.4
Total India	372.5	366.4	374.8

Exports : Tea exports from India fell from 199.4 m.kg. valued at Rs. 115.0 crores in 1965 to 179.2 m.kg. valued at Rs. 137.5 crores (Rs. 98.8 crores in pre-devaluation terms) in 1966, thus recording a decline of 20.2 m.kg. in quantum and Rs. 16.2 crores (in pre-devaluation terms) in foreign exchange earnings.

A redeeming feature, however, was that in spite of decline in total exports during

1966 there was improvement in our exports to a number of countries viz. U.A.R., Sudan, Iraq, Afghanistan and Australia. Exports to these countries in 1966 as compared to 1965 are shown below :—

	(in m. kg.)	
	1966	1965
U.A.R.	18.8	18.0
Sudan	6.4	3.6
Iraq	1.7	1.5
Afghanistan	6.7	3.7
Australia	5.3	4.3

Exports to West Germany, Netherlands and Canada were practically of the same order as in 1965 but the most distressing feature of 1966 was the decline in exports to U.S.S.R. which had been steadily increasing her imports of Indian tea in recent years as well as to the traditional markets like the U.K., U.S.A., Irish Republic, Canada and Iran. The decline had been very sharp in our exports to U.K. and U.S.S.R.—from 104.2 m.kg. in 1965 to 87.2 m.kg. in 1966 in the case of the former, and from 26.2 m.kg. in 1965 to 16.9 m.kg. in 1966 in the case of the latter.

Simultaneously with devaluation of the rupee, the tax credit scheme for exports was withdrawn, and an export duty of Rs. 2/- per kilogram was imposed on tea. An immediate effect of devaluation was that purchases by U.S.S.R., the East European countries and U.A.R. came to a standstill for nearly 2 months; and it was only after new protocols for re-valuation of old rupee contracts were entered into towards the end of July, that exports to these countries began moving again. Even so, for the whole year, exports to these countries, particularly to U.S.S.R., remained sluggish. Strikes in tea gardens in North Bengal, go-slow tactics adopted by the dock labour in Calcutta Port and their eventual strike as well as a strike by transport workers in Calcutta in August/September, 1966, also affected exports very badly. The imposition of an export duty at a flat rate of Rs. 2/- per kg. also had an adverse effect on exports, particularly of common teas, for which the benefit from devaluation was more or less nullified by the heavy export duty imposed coupled with abolition of the tax credit scheme as well as increase in ocean freight and other charges as a result of the devaluation.

The flat rate of export duty was replaced with effect from 11th November, 1966 by an ad valorem-cum-slab system of export duty according to which teas of the value upto Rs. 4 per kg. had to bear a duty of 80 paise per kg. against the previous rate of Rs. 2 per kg. The duty progressively increased to the maximum rate of Rs. 3 per kg. for teas valued at Rs. 12 and above. This brought considerable relief, particularly to low priced teas. However, the method of levying export duty under the ad valorem-cum-slab system proved very cumbersome, and involved very detailed documentation by exporters, and delayed the shipment of tea for some time. It was not until the middle of December that there was a noticeable improvement in the pace of shipments. This improvement in the pace of shipment continued till the end of the last financial year. As a result, much of the shortfall in exports during the year 1966 was made up, and total exports from India during the fiscal year 1966-67 stood at 190.4 m.kg. valued at Rs. 102.3 crores (in pre-devaluation terms) compared to 197.4 m.kg. valued at Rs. 114.8 crores in 1965-66.

In addition to what has been stated above, a factor which affected exports to U.K. in

1966 in some measure was the continued credit squeeze in that country. The export performance of Indian tea during calendar year 1966 and financial year 1966-67 compared to the previous year is given below :—

A. Calendar Year

	<i>Qty. in m. kg.</i>	<i>Value in Rs. crores</i>	<i>Unit value per kg. in Rs.</i>
1965	199.4	114.97	5.77
1966	179.2	137.52 (98.84)	7.67 (5.52)

B. Financial Year

1965-66	197.4	114.84	5.82
1966-67	190.4	156.21 (102.26)	8.21 (5.37)

Note : Figures in brackets relate to values in terms of pre-devaluation rates.

Sales : The total quantities of leaf and dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions during 1966-67 season were 102.8 m.kg. and 55.8 m.kg. respectively against 99.6 m.kg. and 55.3 m.kg. in 1965-66. The quantity of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1966 was 59.6 m.kg. against 52.7 m.kg. sold during 1965. At London auctions 65.6 m.kg. of North Indian teas and 8.8 m.kg. of South Indian teas were sold during 1966 against 73.7 m.kg. and 12.3 m.kg. It will be seen that larger quantities were sold through both Calcutta and Cochin auctions in 1966 than in 1965. The quantity of Indian tea sold through London auctions was lower in 1966 by 11.6 m.kg. than in 1965.

Coonoor and Amritsar auctions continued to operate satisfactorily during the year.

The quantities of tea sold through different auctions in 1965 and 1966 are shown below :—

	1965-66	1966-67	← See page 24-25
Crop in India	366.4	374.8	
Auction Centres			
Calcutta	154.9	158.6	
Cochin	52.7	59.6	— cal. year
London	86.0	74.4	
Coonoor	4.6	4.0	
Amritsar	0.7	0.6	
Total sold by auction	298.9	297.2	
Percentage of production	81.58	79.30	

It will be seen from the above that 79.3 per cent of the crop was sold through auctions in 1966 as against 81.6 per cent in 1965. The proportions sold through auctions in 1963 and 1964 were 81.5% and 80.2% respectively. The balance sold otherwise is broken up as follows :—

Other methods (m.kg.)				
	1963	1964	1965	1966
(i) Forward contract and private sales to U.K.	4.8	3.5	3.0	4.6
(ii) -do- to other countries	7.5	6.9	7.3	6.6
(iii) Ex-garden sales	51.8	63.2	57.2	66.4
Total (other methods)	64.1	73.6	67.5	77.6
Percentage of production	18.50	19.76	18.42	20.70

Prices: The average prices of leaf and dust teas sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions and of North Indian and South Indian teas sold at London auctions during 1966 as compared to 1965 were as given below :—

Annual average price in Rs. per kg.

Calcutta and Cochin Auctions				
	Calcutta *		Cochin	
	<i>Leaf</i>	<i>Dust</i>	<i>Leaf</i>	<i>Dust</i>
1965	5.44	5.01	4.85	4.53
1966	5.74	5.24	4.80	4.51

*Calcutta prices relate to seasonal years 1965-66 and 1966-67.

LONDON AUCTIONS

	North India		South India		Total India	
	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1965	9	7.30	8	2.79	9	4.94
1966	9	6.95	7	6.48	9	4.64

It will be seen that the average prices of leaf and dust teas sold in Calcutta auctions in 1966-67 season were higher by 30 p. and 23 p. respectively as compared to the prices obtained in 1965-66. Average prices of leaf and dust teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1966 were, however, lower by 5 p. and 2 p. respectively compared to the prices realised in 1965. Prices of North Indian and South Indian teas sold in London auctions during 1966 were also below the corresponding prices realised in 1965. It will also be seen that the price decline has been much higher for South Indian teas—at both Cochin and London—than for North Indian teas.

Duties: There have been a number of changes in the fiscal measures in the budget for 1967-68 as given below. The changes in export duty in 1966-67 have been indicated earlier.

I. Excise duty on tea per kg. (with effect from 25. 5. 67)

<i>Zone I</i>	<i>Existing</i>	<i>New rates as proposed</i>
(a) Green tea	12 paise	12 paise
(b) Others	18 "	30 "
Zone II	30 "	48 "
Zone III	36 "	60 "
Zone IV	42 "	66 "
Zone V	54 "	78 "

Note : The above rates are inclusive of the 20% special Excise duty.

II. Export duty (with effect from 25.5.67)

<i>Slabs</i>	<i>Rate of duty</i>
A. Tea, the value of which does not exceed Rs. 8/- per kg.	20% ad valorem reduced by 24 paise per kg.
B. Tea, the value of which exceeds Rs. 8/- per kg. but does not exceed Rs. 10/- per kg.	21% ad valorem reduced by 24 paise per kg.
C. Tea, the value of which exceeds Rs. 10/- per kg.	22½% ad valorem reduced by 24 paise per kg. or Rs. 2.76 per kg. whichever is less.

III. New Cess on tea imposed (with effect from 10.6.67)

A new cess at the rate of 4 paise per kg. has been imposed on all teas produced in India with effect from 10.6.67. This replaces the cess at the rate of 4.4 paise per kg. hitherto levied only on teas exported.

IV. Relief to Package tea export (with effect from 7th August, 1967).

<i>Description</i>	<i>Rate of duty</i>
I. Tea in Consumer pack packed in metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one kilogram in weight.	10% ad valorem or Rs. 2.76 per kg. whichever is less.
II. Tea in Consumer pack packed in container other than metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one kilogram in weight.	15% ad valorem or Rs. 2.76 per kg. whichever is less.

Instant Tea : Instant tea has been exempted from export duty with effect from 22nd July, 1967.

Internal Consumption : Internal consumption of tea in India has been steadily increasing. It increased from 82.7 m.kg. in 1953-54 to 139.6 m.kg. in 1961-62. Owing to lower crop and higher exports in 1962 and 1963, domestic consumption of tea was slightly lower at 135.7 m.kg. in 1962-63. There was again a recovery in 1963-64, when it reached the level

of 140.7 m.kg. It rose further to 149.0 m.kg. in 1964-65 and again to 166.0 m.kg. in 1965-66. The estimated internal consumption of tea in India for the last five fiscal years is as follows :—

(Figures in m. kg.)

1961-62	—	139.6
1962-63	—	135.7
1963-64	—	140.7
1964-65	—	149.0
1965-66	—	166.0

Targets for 4th Five-Year Plan : The targets for production and exports suggested by the Working Group on Tea have now been finally fixed by a Committee appointed by the Government. This Committee reviewed the situation in the light of the actual performance in production and exports during the last 2 years of the 3rd Five-year Plan period and recommended that the targets for production and export for the 4th Five-year Plan should be fixed at 420 m.kg. and 240 m.kg. respectively in place of 454 m.kg. (1000 m.lbs.) and 295 m.kg. (650 m.lbs.) originally recommended by the Working Group on Tea. The Committee was of the opinion that the original targets were on the high side when judged in the light of actual performance in the recent past. The recommendations of the Committee have been accepted by the Government of India. The targets for production and exports for the 3rd and the 4th Five year Plans are shown below :—

	I. Targets for the 3rd Five-year Plan	II. Targets for the 4th Five-year Plan (revised)
Production	377 m.kg.	420 m.kg.
Export	240 m.kg.	240 m.kg.

It will be seen from the above that the production target envisages an increase of 54 m.kg. in production and 40.6 m.kg. in export over the actual performance in 1965.

World Supply and Absorption : According to provisional estimates, total supply of tea during 1966 was 823 m.kg., while total world consumption was 820 m.kg., leaving a nominal surplus of 3 m.kg. It will thus be seen that total world supply and consumption continue to be balanced.

The position of supply and consumption of tea in the world for 1965 and 1966 is given below :—

(Figures in m. kg.)

	1965	1966	Increase in 1966 over '65
Total supply	807	823	1.98%
Total absorption	808	820	1.49%
Balance	-1	+3	

It will be seen from the above figures that world production and consumption increased by 1.98 per cent and 1.49 per cent respectively in 1966 over the previous year.

Ad-hoc Meeting of Tea at London : A Delegation consisting of Shri Bhagwan Singh, Chairman, as leader, and Shri P. R. Sengupta, Statistician and Shri K. M. Kidwai, Director of Tea Promotion (London) as members, attended the Second Ad-hoc Consultation of Tea held at London on the 20th to 28th February, 1967. This meeting was convened in pursuance of the decision taken at the first meeting in Ceylon to consider the World Tea Situation and the desirability of setting up of a Tea Study Group as well as the need for introducing some form of regulation on production and/or exports. The consensus of opinion at the meeting was that there was no immediate likelihood of any sizeable surplus of tea arising in the near future and as such there was no need of setting up a Tea Study Group. Regulation, in any form, of either production or export was also considered unnecessary. It was, however, decided that another Consultation should be held after about 12 months. In the meantime, the F.A.O. should collect more comprehensive data on different aspects of production and consumption of tea and undertake a number of studies in accordance with the decisions taken at this Consultation.

The meeting also appointed a Sub-Committee on Statistics with Shri P. R. Sengupta as Convener to revise, enlarge and modify the questionnaire which was drafted by the Meeting on Statistics held in Rome in March, 1966 in the light of the comments and suggestions received from different producing and importing countries. The revised questionnaire along with certain other recommendations of the Sub-Committee regarding collection of statistics on different aspects of production and consumption of tea were adopted at the meeting.

A Consultative Committee consisting of the United Kingdom, India and Uganda was also set up to advise the F.A.O. in carrying out the studies referred to above.

CONTENTS

PART—I—INDIA

(a) Tea Industry and Trade

	Table No.	Page No.
A. AREA AND PRODUCTION :		
1. Production of tea in India by month (1959 to 1966).	1 (i)	2
2. Districtwise monthly production of tea in North India and South India by States during 1966.	1 (ii)	3
3. Production of tea in India by States (1938, 1954 to 1966).	1 (iii)	4
4. Production of tea in North India by districts and South India by States during the years (1951, 1958 to 1966).	1 (iv)	5
5. Production of Green tea in North India by districts during 1957 to 1966.	1 (v)	6
6. Production of Brick tea in North-East India during 1956 to 1966.	1 (vi)	7
7. Production of tea in India by different methods of manufacture during 1962 to 1965.	1 (vii)	8
8. Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1965-66.	1 (viii)	9—12
9. Area and Production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise zones during 1964 to 1966.	1 (ix)	13—14
10. Districtwise and Statewise area planted with tea, production and average yield per hectare in India during 1964 to 1966.	1 (x)	15—16
11. Area, Production and average yield per hectare (in kg.) in India during 1885 to 1965.	1 (xi)	17
12. Area under tea in India in hectares during 1939, 1956 to 1966.	2 (i)	18
13. Area under tea in the tea-growing districts of North India and South India by States as on 31st March during 1951, 1957 to 1966.	2 (ii)	19

	Table No.	Page No.
14. Extensions, Replacements and Replantings of tea carried out during the years 1949-50 to 1965-66.	2 (iii)	20
15. No. of tea estates in India (registered with the Licensing Committee) as on 31st March of each year during 1939, 1952 to 1966.	3	21
B. MARKETING :		
16. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port during 1961-62 to 1966-67.	4	22—23
17. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta Warehouses and Tea Transit Sheds on the last Saturday of each month during 1958-59 to 1966-67.	5	24
18. Quantities of tea sold through Calcutta auctions for export and internal consumption (i) for financial years and seasonal years during 1938-39 and 1948-49 to 1966-67 and (ii) for calendar years 1954 to 1966.	6 (a) (i-ii)	24—25
19. Quantities of tea sold through Cochin auctions during 1948 to 1966.	6 (b)	25
20. Quantities of tea sold through London auctions during 1951 to 1966.	6 (c)	25
21. The pattern of the disposal of Indian teas through various auctions during 1962 to 1966.		26
22. Annual average prices of Leaf tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1938-39, 1949-50 to 1966-67)—Seasonal years.	8 (a) (i)	27
23. Annual average prices of Leaf tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1966)—Calendar years.	8 (a) (ii)	27
24. Annual average prices of Dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1948-49 to 1966-67)—Seasonal years.	8 (b) (i)	28
25. Annual average prices of Dust tea sold at Calcutta auctions (1954 to 1966)—Calendar years.	8 (b) (ii)	28
26. Annual average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions (1951, 1955 to 1966).	8 (c)	29
27. Annual average prices of Indian tea sold at London auctions (1951, 1955 to 1966).	8 (d)	29
28. Sales and average prices of Indian tea realised at Calcutta, Cochin and London auctions during 1951-1966.		30

	Table No.	Page No.
29. Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared London prices (Calcutta and Cochin equivalent).	8 (f) (i-ii)	31—32
30. Quantity and average price of North and South Indian teas sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions by Excise Zones during 1964 to 1966.	8 (g)	33
31. Monthly offerings and sales of North Indian teas at Calcutta auctions (1963-64 to 1966-67).	9 (a) (i-iv)	34—35
32. Monthly offerings and sales of South Indian teas at Cochin auctions (1963 to 1966).	9 (b) (i-iv)	36—37
33. Monthly offerings and sales at Coonoor auctions during 1964 to 1966.	9 (c)	38
34. Monthly offerings and sales at Amritsar auctions during 1965-66 and 1966-67.	9 (d) (i-ii)	39
35. Fortnightly offerings and sales of South Indian teas at Coonoor auctions during 1965 and 1966 together with average prices of tea per kg.	10	40
36. Weekly average prices of tea sold at Amritsar auctions during 1965-66 and 1966-67.	11 (i-ii)	41—42
37. Weekly average prices of Leaf and Dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions during 1965-66 and 1966-67.	12	43
38. Weekly average prices of Leaf and Dust tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1965-66.	13	44
39. Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions during 1959 to 1966.	14 (a)	45
40. Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Cochin auction during 1959 to 1966.	14 (b)	45
41. Monthly average prices per kg. of Indian tea sold at Coonoor auctions during 1963 to 1966.	14 (c)	46
42. Monthly average prices per kg. of Indian tea sold at Amritsar auctions during 1964-65, 1965-66 and 1966-67.	14 (d)	46
43. Monthly average prices per kg. of North and South Indian teas sold at London auctions during 1959 to 1966.	14 (e)	47
44. Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet teas in Calcutta (1962 to 1966).	15 (a)	48
45. Weekly average prices of loose and packet teas at Calcutta for the year 1966 with corresponding figures of 1965.	15 (b)	49—50

	Table No.	Page No.
C. EXPORTS :		
46. Total exports of tea from India in the years 1896-97 to 1966-67.	16 (a)	51
47. Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1963 to 1966.	16 (b)	52
48. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1960 to 1966.	16 (c)	53
49. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1961-62 to 1966-67.	16 (d)	54
50. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries on July-June basis during 1959-60 to 1965-66.	16 (e)	55
51. Quantity of tea exported from North India and South India by month during 1962 to 1966.	16 (f)	56
52. Quantity of tea exported from North and South India to different countries during 1962 to 1966.	16 (g)	57
53. Quantity and value of Green tea exported from India to different countries during 1961 to 1966.	16 (h)	58
54. Exports of tea by Ports in India during 1961 to 1966.	16 (i)	59
55. Exports of tea from India to different countries according to different methods of manufactures during 1963-64 and 1964-65.	16 (j) (i-ii)	60-61
56. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1964 to 1966.	16 (k)	62-64
57. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1964-65 to 1966-67.	16 (l)	65-67
58. Imports of tea into India during 1955 to 1966.	17	68
59. Imports of Indian tea into United Kingdom during 1955 to 1966 by month.	18	68
60. Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A. during 1955 to 1966.	19	69
61. Re-exports of Indian tea from U.K. to different countries (1938, 1956 to 1966).	20	69
62. Direct exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom (1951 to 1966).	21	70

	Table No.	Page No.
63. Direct exports of North Indian and South Indian teas to London auctions by month during 1964 to 1966.	22	70
64. Inter-State movement of tea by Rail and Inland steamer during 1964-65.	23	71
D. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION :		
65. Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India during 1953-54 to 1965-66.	24 (a)	72
66. Internal Consumption of tea in different States in India during 1963-64 and 1964-65.	24 (b)	73
E. TAXATION AND LABOUR :		
67. Rates of duties on tea in India.	25	74—81
68. Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea (1949-50 to 1967-68).	26 (a)	82
69. Collection of Tea Cess on exports during 1954-55 to 1966-67 (financial years).	26 (b)	82
70. Average rate of excise duty per kg. of Indian tea produced in different areas classified under different Central Excise Zones during 1964 to 1966.	26 (c)	83
71. Labour employed (daily average) in Tea Industry in India during 1957 to 1964.	27 (a)	83
72. Average daily No. of labour employed in tea industry in India by districts during 1963 and 1964 classified by different categories of labour.	27 (b)	84—95
73. No. of tea gardens, area, production and average daily No. of labour employed in tea industry, labour per hectare and production of tea per worker in India during 1963 and 1964.	27 (c)	96—101
74. Minimum rates of daily wages for the plantation workers during the year 1966—with Annexure.	28	102—110
F. MISCELLANEOUS :		
75. Consumer price index numbers for plantation workers during 1964 to 1966.	29	111
76. Index numbers of wholesale prices of important commodities.	30	112
77. Post-devaluation par values of foreign currencies.	31	113

	Table No.	Page No.
G. FINANCES OF TEA COMPANIES :		
78. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies in (i) North India and (ii) South India.	32	114—116
79. Gross profits as percentages to total capital employed in Tea and other industries.	33	117
80. Gross profits as percentages of gross sales in Tea and other industries.	34	118
81. Profit after tax as percentages of net worth in Tea and other industries.	35	119
82. Dividend as percentage of paid-up capital in Tea and other industries.	36	120
83. Allocation of profits of selected industries.	37	121—122
84. Index numbers of Industrial profits.	38	123
85. Profitability ratios of branches of Foreign Companies—1960-61 and 1963-64.	39	124
86. Profitability ratios of Foreign controlled Rupee Companies.	40	124
(b) Sample Surveys :		
87. Results of Random Sample Surveys conducted during the year 1966.	41	127

PART—II—MISCELLANEOUS TABLES IN BRITISH UNITS

1. Production of tea in North India by districts and South India by States during the years 1951, 1958 to 1966.	1	131
2. Area under tea in North India by districts and South India by States during the years 1951, 1958 to 1966.	2	132
3. Average yield per acre (in lb.) of North Indian tea by districts and South India by States during 1951, 1958 to 1966.	3	133
4. Area, Production and average yield per acre (in lb.) in India during 1885 to 1966.	4	134
5. Quantity and value of tea exported from India by month during 1963 to 1966.	5	135
6. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1961 to 1966.	6	136

	Table No.	Page No.
7. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1961-62 to 1966-67.	7	137
8. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries by regional panels during 1964 to 1966.	8	138—140
9. Quantity and value of tea exported from India, to different countries by regional panels during 1964-65 to 1966-67.	9	141—143

PART—III—INTERNATIONAL

1. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the world (1938, 1954 to 1966).	1	147
2. Production of tea in principal producing countries of the world (1938, 1953 to 1966).	2 (a)	148
3. Share of principal producing countries in total world tea production (1951, 1961 to 1966).	2 (b)	149
4. Exports of tea from principal producing countries of the world (1938, 1958 to 1966).	3 (a)	150
5. Share of principal producing countries in total world exports (1951, 1961 to 1966).	3 (b)	150
6. World Supply and Absorption of tea (1951, 1956 to 1966).	4	151
7. Imports of tea into U.K. from principal producing countries of the world (1938, 1958 to 1966).	5	151
8. Re-exports of tea from U.K. showing from which consigned (1938, 1957 to 1966).	6	152
9. U.K. re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination (1938, 1957 to 1966).	7 (a)	152
10. Netherlands—Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination.	7 (b)	153
11. Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries (1958 to 1966).	8 (a)	154
12. Quantity and value of tea exported from Ceylon to different countries (1964 to 1966).	8 (b)	155
13. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries (1954 to 1964).	9	156
14. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries (1955 to 1966).	10	156
15. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions (1938, 1957 to 1966).	11 (a)	157

	Table No.	Page No.
16. Proportion of tea sold on the London auction by mark of origin.	11 (b)	157
17. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions (1938, 1957 to 1966).	12	158
18. Weekly average prices of tea from different countries sold at London auctions during 1966 with corresponding figures for 1965.	13 (a)	159
19. District-wise average price per kg. of North Indian tea sold at London auctions during 1956-57 to 1966-67.	13 (b)	160
20. Weekly sale average at Nairobi Tea auctions during 1966.	14	161
21. Quantities of tea sold at Colombo auctions (1956 to 1966).	15 (a)	162
22. Annual average price per kg. of Ceylon tea sold at Colombo auctions (1958 to 1966).	15 (b)	162
23. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U.K. (1958 to 1966).	16	163
24. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday of each month (1958 to 1966).	17	163
25. Tea passed for entry into U.S.A. (1938, 1957 to 1966).	18	164
26. Tea Consumption in U.S.A. (1955 to 1966).	19	164
27. Tea imports for consumption in different countries together with exports of tea from India by regional panels (1964 to 1966).	20	165—167
28. Imports of tea into different principal countries showing countries of origin during 1938, 1951 and 1959 to 1966 viz. (i) Irish Republic (ii) Germany (West) (iii) Netherlands (iv) Canada (v) U.S.S.R. (vi) Egypt (U.A.R.) (vii) Sudan (viii) New Zealand (ix) Australia (x) Iran (xi) Iraq.	21 (a) (i-xi)	168—172
29. Import pattern of some selected countries in Europe and Africa during 1960 to 1966.	21 (b) (i-iii)	173—175
30. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare (in kg.) in (i) India (ii) Ceylon (iii) Pakistan, (iv) Indonesia, (v) Br. East Africa and (vi) other countries during 1951, 1956 to 1966.	22	176—178
31. Area under tea in India and Ceylon Classified by estates of different sizes.	23	179
32. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing countries during 1963 to 1966.	24	180

	Table No.	Page No.
33. Share of tea in total earnings of all commodities exported from India and Ceylon during 1953 to 1966.	25	181
34. Apparent consumption of tea per head in various countries.	26	182—183
35. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries other than India during 1966.	27	184
36. Taxes and duties on tea in different countries.	28	185—187
37. Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia, Br. East Africa including Nyasaland.	29	188

PART—IV—GRAPHS AND CHARTS

1. Area with tea in principal producing countries.	1	191
2. Production of tea in principal producing countries.	2	192
3. Yield of tea per hectare in principal producing countries.	3	193
4. Exports of Indian teas to different countries during 1965 to 1966.	4	194
5. Total exports of tea from different producing countries.	5	195
6. Disposal of Indian teas through various auctions during 1962 to 1966.	6	196
7. Internal consumption of tea in India.	7	197
8. Tea imports for consumption in different countries.	8	198
9. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in U.K. on the last Friday on each month and deliveries from bonded warehouses by month.	9	199
10. Trend of World Supply and Absorption.	10	200
11. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions together with London prices of North and South Indian teas adjusted to Calcutta and Cochin basis.	11	201
12. Weekly average prices per kg. of tea sold at London auctions with quotations for Plan Broken Pekoe.	12	202—203

PART-I. INDIA

(a) TEA INDUSTRY & TRADE

2

**1. (i) Production of tea in India (excluding Kangra & Mandi)
by month.**

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Month	1959			1960			1961			1962		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(2-1)	(2-2)	(2-3)	(3-1)	(3-2)	(3-3)	(4-1)	(4-2)	(4-3)	(5-1)	(5-2)	(5-3)
January		4,836	4,836		4,795	4,795		5,267	5,267		4,650	4,650
February		4,181	4,181		4,089	4,089		5,424	5,424		4,339	4,339
March		4,818	4,818		4,909	4,909		6,323	6,323		6,998	6,998
April	9,045	4,535	13,580	7,514	10,680	18,194	8,694	6,865	15,559	7,746	9,152	16,898
May	15,500	10,940	26,440	9,502	9,598	19,100	14,114	9,849	23,963	16,644	10,284	26,928
June	27,154	6,536	33,690	29,109	7,055	36,164	31,453	7,113	38,566	28,894	8,894	37,788
July	40,508	3,617	44,125	32,651	4,922	37,573	43,767	3,418	47,185	39,974	5,055	45,029
August	45,798	3,937	49,735	43,255	4,782	48,037	51,003	4,981	55,984	49,757	4,856	54,613
September	43,962	7,134	51,096	41,480	6,693	48,173	48,603	7,195	55,798	44,876	6,162	51,038
October	41,798	6,530	48,328	45,863	5,805	51,668	44,377	8,675	53,052	43,131	7,782	50,913
November	24,857	7,388	32,245	24,608	7,641	32,249	27,999	7,657	35,656	25,902	6,881	32,783
December	5,946	5,064	11,010	6,309	4,936	11,245	3,576	6,737	10,313	4,520	6,160	10,680
TOTAL	254,568	69,516	324,084	240,291	75,905	316,196	273,586	79,504	353,090	261,444	81,213	342,657

Month	1963			1964			1965			1966*		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(6-1)	(6-2)	(6-3)	(7-1)	(7-2)	(7-3)	(8-1)	(8-2)	(8-3)	(9-1)	(9-2)	(9-3)
January		5,951	5,951		5,359	5,359		5,227	5,227	105	5,682	5,787
February		3,752	3,752		4,560	4,560		4,277	4,277	63	7,968	8,031
March		6,197	6,197		4,899	4,899		5,833	5,833	3,574	8,410	11,984
April	5,778	10,382	16,160	8,234	7,934	16,168	8,385	10,830	19,215	5,197	7,923	13,120
May	16,606	10,962	27,568	17,946	9,197	27,143	16,654	13,440	30,094	22,456	10,575	33,031
June	24,731	8,532	33,263	32,162	7,651	39,813	34,167	8,944	43,111	31,380	10,040	41,420
July	41,621	6,264	47,885	44,676	7,283	51,959	44,558	6,361	50,919	43,801	6,095	49,896
August	47,704	6,482	54,186	45,989	5,678	51,667	46,612	6,216	52,828	47,602	6,704	54,306
September	43,929	5,725	49,654	51,747	9,109	60,856	50,442	8,355	58,797	47,352	8,505	55,857
October	45,471	9,531	55,002	48,104	8,764	56,868	42,823	10,226	53,049	40,412	8,002	48,414
November	23,153	7,955	31,108	33,031	8,527	41,558	23,157	8,594	31,751	27,908	8,000	35,908
December	6,682	6,057	12,739	5,723	7,059	12,782	5,330	5,881	11,211	8,506	7,535	16,041
TOTAL	255,675	87,790	343,465	287,612	86,020	373,632	272,128	94,184	366,312	278,356	95,439	373,795

Note :—The production figures up to 1965 in North India and South India are estimated by I. T. A. and U.P.A.S.I. respectively. The figures for 1966 represent monthly production based on R. T. 3 returns received by the Tea Board. Similar estimates of monthly production are not available for Kangra and Mandi.

* Provisional.

1. (ii) Statement showing the production of tea in North India by months and by Districts and South India by States during the year 1966. (Provisional)

(Figures in Kilograms)

Months	NORTH INDIA										SOUTH INDIA					Total All India
	Assam Valley	Cachar	Darjeeling	Teraï	Dooars	Cooch-Bihar	Bihar	Tripura	U. P.	Total North India	Madras	Mysore	Kerala	Total South India		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
Jan.	47,801	1,607	632	—	20,360	—	—	34,375	—	104,775	2,899,109	121,998	2,660,791	5,681,898	5,786,673	
Feb.	3,322	14,938	5,570	—	29,038	—	—	9,958	—	62,826	4,352,953	159,263	3,455,903	7,968,119	8,030,945	
March	456,493	322,449	724,538	175,496	1,806,642	15,035	4,422	66,505	1,930	3,573,510	4,930,957	145,645	3,333,303	8,409,905	11,983,415	
April	1,920,929	921,874	789,764	129,593	1,282,357	9,801	2,099	119,063	21,869	5,197,349	4,001,478	174,914	3,746,125	7,922,517	13,119,866	
May	13,905,029	1,954,901	629,106	220,434	5,474,853	41,591	263	196,012	33,743	22,455,932	5,232,468	251,390	5,091,355	10,575,213	33,031,145	
June	19,548,730	1,712,835	1,175,575	918,522	7,738,137	28,104	478	251,576	6,398	31,380,355	5,039,298	344,638	4,656,174	10,040,110	41,420,465	
July	28,207,597	3,077,980	1,469,483	1,048,468	9,431,370	32,928	20,923	375,886	136,842	43,801,477	2,880,617	136,944	3,077,758	6,095,319	49,896,796	
August	31,139,727	2,924,073	1,581,292	1,343,448	10,113,305	35,864	11,302	385,486	67,816	47,602,313	3,550,664	173,462	2,980,386	6,704,512	54,306,825	
Sept.	29,827,606	2,750,427	1,193,818	1,533,935	11,579,397	32,829	8,302	341,503	83,822	47,351,639	3,891,032	166,961	4,447,175	8,505,168	55,856,807	
Oct.	25,057,795	2,654,581	792,563	1,359,850	10,147,150	42,248	7,134	301,905	48,948	40,412,174	3,941,577	230,789	3,829,619	8,001,985	48,414,159	
Nov.	16,301,656	2,057,722	486,933	1,170,363	7,565,102	36,540	2,338	271,601	15,127	27,908,382	4,098,671	217,248	3,683,923	7,999,842	35,908,224	
Dec.	3,641,083	1,210,087	146,262	695,946	2,651,658	14,286	7,315	136,173	2,787	8,505,597	3,673,979	136,129	3,724,815	7,534,923	16,040,520	
Total	170,057,768	19,603,474	8,995,536	8,597,055	67,839,369	289,226	64,576	2,490,043	419,282	278,356,329	48,492,803	2,259,381	44,687,327	95,439,511	373,795,840	

Note: North Indian production excludes Kangra and Mandi for which separate monthly production figures are not available.

Production of Kangra = 965,675 Kg.

" " Mandi = 45,480 Kg.

1. (iii) Production of Tea in India by States.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

States	† 1938	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Assam	116,521	156,629	166,640	167,725	161,360	171,161	171,046	157,500	182,311	173,900	169,663	195,726	181,888	189,641
West Bengal	49,570	75,758	74,433	76,361	75,397	76,193	80,107	81,523	86,258	84,700	83,456	89,378	86,979	85,721
Bihar	132	1,042	1,058	119	98	68	56	40	55	49	60	55	39	65
Tripura	1,446	2,061	2,113	2,145	2,094	2,412	2,481	2,155	2,689	2,277	2,477	2,974	2,646	2,490
Uttar Pradesh	844	920	967	846	738	810	952	945	804	787	660	704	612	419
Punjab (Kangra)	1,261	909	924	1,100	1,104	1,026	1,026	1,010	1,074	1,027	1,045	1,070	1,012	966
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	46	142	133	108	82	116	145	129	114	91	84	106	70	45
Total NORTH INDIA	169,820	237,461	246,268	248,404	240,873	251,786	255,813	243,302	273,305	262,831	257,445	290,013	273,246	279,367
Madras	17,079	30,110	33,668	28,197	32,816	34,750	33,011	37,728	39,768	41,196	44,721	41,964	47,343	48,493
Mysore	474	976	1,153	1,382	1,551	1,658	1,531	1,687	1,779	1,829	2,159	1,822	2,218	2,259
Kerala	16,553	26,972	26,615	30,736	35,562	37,031	35,600	38,360	39,545	40,879	42,088	38,686	43,567	44,687
Total SOUTH INDIA	34,106	58,058	61,436	60,315	69,929	73,439	70,142	77,775	81,092	83,904	88,968	82,472	93,128	95,439
Total ALL INDIA	203,926	295,519	307,704	308,719	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	346,735	346,413	372,485	366,374	374,806

Note :—(1) The figures show actual production based on the reports received from the gardens registered with the Tea Board.

* Provisional

† Includes Pakistan.

1. (iv) Production of tea in North India by Districts and South India by States during the years 1951 and 1958 to 1966.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Districts/States	1951	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
Darrang	26,909	30,013	30,440	26,861	31,194	29,429	30,556	33,715	33,004	35,002
Goalpara	1,616	1,596	1,643	1,446	1,717	1,569	1,710	1,920	1,906	1,886
Kamrup	1,157	1,477	1,511	1,411	1,668	1,483	1,703	1,882	1,841	1,944
Lakhimpur	55,996	67,108	66,441	68,869	73,339	71,921	70,160	79,256	71,155	74,991
Nowgong	3,691	5,146	6,100	3,816	5,643	5,496	5,350	7,003	6,511	6,823
Sibsagar	41,174	45,555	45,277	39,630	48,569	47,255	42,535	52,613	48,243	49,412
Cachar	19,827	20,266	19,634	15,437	20,181	16,747	17,649	19,337	19,228	19,603
Total Assam	150,370	171,161	171,046	157,500	182,311	173,900	169,663	195,726	181,888	189,661
Darjeeling	7,838	8,502	8,592	10,123	10,107	9,939	10,038	10,021	9,589	8,995
Terai	6,376	7,724	8,961	8,118	9,253	9,151	8,832	9,720	9,213	8,597
Dooars	63,944	59,967	62,554	63,282	66,898	65,610	64,586	69,637	68,177	68,129
Total West Bengal	78,158	76,193	80,107	81,523	86,258	84,700	83,456	89,378	86,979	85,721
Tripura	1,873	2,412	2,481	2,155	2,689	2,277	2,477	2,974	2,646	2,490
Bihar	1,098	68	56	40	55	49	60	55	39	65
Uttar Pradesh	901	810	952	945	804	787	660	704	612	419
Punjab (Kangra)	1,011	1,026	1,026	1,010	1,074	1,027	1,045	1,070	1,012	966
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	114	116	145	129	114	91	84	106	70	45
Total North India	233,525	251,786	255,813	243,302	273,305	262,831	257,445	290,013	273,246	279,367
Madras	25,225	34,750	33,011	37,728	39,768	41,196	44,721	41,964	47,343	48,493
Mysore	874	1,658	1,531	1,687	1,779	1,829	2,159	1,822	2,218	2,259
Kerala	25,775	37,031	35,600	38,360	39,545	40,879	42,088	38,686	43,567	44,687
Total South India	51,874	73,439	70,142	77,775	81,092	83,904	88,968	82,472	93,128	95,439
Total All India	285,399	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	346,735	346,413	372,485	366,374	374,806

* Provisional

6

1. (v) Production of Green Tea in North India by Districts during the years 1957 to 1966.

(Figs. in thousand Kg.)

Districts/States	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Darrang	204	241	163	225	314	330	52	144	6	55
Goalpara	30	43	27	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kamrup	211	229	224	338	176	382	261	236	—	—
Lakhimpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nowgong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sibsagar	—	—	—	—	43	44	46	52	44	90
Cachar	13	—	—	39	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total Assam	458	513	414	623	533	757	359	432	50	145
Darjeeling	—	154	—	—	69	—	18	—	—	—
Dooars	465	786	1,185	1,496	2,086	2,180	1,753	745	963	1,298
Terai	543	777	738	996	984	1,307	1,101	2,387	1,585	2,051
Total West Bengal	1,008	1,717	1,923	2,492	3,139	3,487	2,872	3,132	2,548	3,349
Tripura	115	256	174	180	273	139	168	196	146	230
Bihar	96	67	54	37	51	48	60	54	39	44
Uttar Pradesh	328	644	622	680	632	599	221	494	378	317
Punjab (Kangra)	973	874	874	874	861	722	861	558	505	654
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	66	64	58	65	73	89	73	60	48	42
Total (other States)	1,578	1,905	1,782	1,836	1,890	1,597	1,383	1,362	1,116	1,287
Total North India	3,044	4,135	4,119	4,951	5,562	5,841	4,614	4,926	3,714	4,781

1. (vi) Districtwise Production of Brick Tea in North-East India
from 1956 to 1966.

(in kg.)

Districts	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Goalpara ...	18,961	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kamrup ...	1,098	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cachar ...	—	—	—	4,593	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling...	78,807	—	396	53,849	72,364	68,891	23,277	—	27,853	2,693
Dooars ...	85,007	—	—	8,630	—	—	—	—	—	—
Terai ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	183,943	—	396	67,072	72,364	68,891	23,277	—	27,853	2,693

N. B.—No Brick tea Production during 1966.

1. (vii) Production of Tea in India by different methods of manufacture during 1962 to 1965.

YEAR 1962

	PRODUCTION IN MILLION KG :			PERCENTAGE TO TOTAL :		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
Orthodox ...	107.4	79.0	186.4	41.0	94.2	53.9
C. T. C. ...	127.8	3.3	131.1	48.8	3.9	37.9
Legg-cut ...	21.5	1.6	23.1	8.2	1.9	6.7
Green tea ...	5.1	—	5.1	2.0	—	1.5
Total ...	261.8	83.9	345.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

YEAR 1963

Orthodox ...	90.7	77.4	168.1	35.4	86.9	48.7
C. T. C. ...	139.3	7.8	147.1	54.4	8.8	42.6
Legg-cut ...	22.6	3.8	26.4	8.8	4.3	7.6
Green tea ...	3.7	—	3.7	1.4	—	1.1
Total ...	256.3	89.0	345.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

YEAR 1964

Orthodox ...	93.7	71.0	164.7	32.4	86.1	44.4
C. T. C. ...	167.5	7.9	175.4	58.0	9.6	47.2
Legg-cut ...	23.3	3.6	26.9	8.1	4.3	7.2
Green tea ...	4.3	—	4.3	1.5	—	1.2
Total ...	288.8	82.5	371.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

YEAR 1965

Orthodox ...	87.1	79.5	166.6	32.0	85.4	45.6
C. T. C. ...	158.4	10.4	168.8	58.2	11.2	46.2
Legg-cut ...	23.5	3.2	26.7	8.6	3.4	7.3
Green tea ...	3.2	—	3.2	1.2	—	0.9
Total ...	272.2	93.1	365.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

Note :—Production figures of tea in Kangra & Mandi are excluded from the above table.

1. (viii) Area and Production of tea in the tea growing districts of North and South India classified according to the size of the estates.

(a). NORTH INDIA.

(Area as on 31st March 1966 and Production during 1965).

Districts	Up to 5 Hectares. (1)			Above 4 Hectares and below 50 Hectares (2)			Above 50 Hectares and below 100 Hectares (3)			Above 100 Hectares and below 200 Hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.
Darrang	—	—	—	4	69.60	19,788	6	416.73	172,408	18	2,551.11	2,386,475
Goalpara	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	96.01	35,686	5	707.22	531,893
Kamrup	—	—	—	3	98.86	12,778	3	249.97	111,489	3	453.66	248,783
Lakhimpur	6	19.03	15,171	24	631.15	531,079	31	2,394.35	2,604,833	55	7,831.87	10,036,542
Nowgong	—	—	—	5	126.86	67,657	2	128.68	91,029	4	656.40	573,917
Sibsagar	9	28.58	1,637	59	1,693.21	1,253,610	54	4,078.55	3,605,445	38	5,098.26	4,803,012
Cachar	—	—	—	11	401.11	115,657	12	852.30	313,411	24	3,597.29	1,768,900
Total Assam	15	47.61	16,808	106	3,020.79	2,000,569	109	8,216.59	6,934,301	147	20,895.81	20,349,522
Darjeeling	6	12.87	1,234	8	221.05	49,853	9	699.48	264,518	37	5,656.31	2,959,281
Terai	—	—	—	1	24.29	9,310	3	233.50	192,775	19	2,799.33	2,254,919
Dooars	—	—	—	3	67.40	22,906	3	234.20	228,539	18	2,857.29	2,986,912
Total West Bengal...	6	12.87	1,234	12	312.74	82,069	15	1,187.18	685,832	74	11,312.93	8,201,112
Tripura	1	4.04	—	8	275.83	60,425	20	1,514.35	399,994	24	3,285.94	1,974,539
Bihar	—	—	—	1	38.25	4,030	—	—	—	1	151.50	7,321
Uttar Pradesh	2	6.07	101	15	239.96	45,055	10	701.00	48,652	2	276.13	110,125
*Total North India ...	24	70.59	18,143	142	3,887.57	2,192,148	154	11,619.12	8,068,779	248	35,922.21	30,642,619

* Excluding Kangra and Mandi.

(Contd.)

(a) North India (Contd.)

Districts	Above 200 Hectares and below 400 Hectares (5)			Above 400 Hectares (6)			Total North India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in Hectares	Production in Kg.
Darrang	47	13,666.43	16,327,775	23	12,002.98	14,095,420	98	28,706.85	33,001,866
Goalpara	4	1,137.42	1,338,444	—	—	—	10	1,940.65	1,906,023
Kamrup	4	1,130.11	721,523	1	547.03	659,951	14	2,479.63	1,754,524
Lakhimpur	80	23,119.54	31,628,543	39	19,611.58	26,741,381	235	53,607.52	71,567,549
Nowgong	6	1,606.80	1,525,592	6	3,586.76	4,297,511	23	6,105.50	6,555,706
Sibsagar	58	17,314.92	18,410,860	39	21,070.18	19,799,559	257	49,283.70	47,874,123
Cachar	44	12,070.66	8,430,335	23	13,259.25	8,599,956	114	30,180.61	19,228,259
Total Assam	243	70,045.88	78,383,072	131	70,077.78	74,203,778	751	172,304.46	181,888,050
Darjeeling	31	8,569.43	4,573,060	7	3,197.75	1,740,875	98	18,356.89	9,588,821
Terai	22	6,023.14	5,665,512	2	940.94	1,090,226	47	10,021.20	9,212,742
Dooars	58	17,766.61	20,268,501	68	36,324.66	44,670,537	150	57,270.16	68,177,395
Total West Bengal	111	32,359.18	30,507,073	77	40,463.35	47,501,638	295	85,648.25	86,978,958
Tripura	2	456.79	210,919	—	—	—	55	5,536.95	2,645,877
Bihar	1	286.11	28,137	—	—	—	3	475.86	39,488
Uttar Pradesh	3	749.06	408,038	—	—	—	32	1,972.22	611,971
*Total North India	360	103,897.02	109,537,239	208	110,541.13	121,705,416	1,136	265,937.74	272,164,344

* Excluding Kangra and Mandi.

(b) SOUTH INDIA

Districts	Upto 5 hectares (1)			Above 5 hectares and below 50 hectares (2)			Above 50 hectares and below 100 hectares (3)			Above 100 hectares and below 200 hectares (4)		
	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
Cannanore	—	—	—	2	66.79	13,175	3	193.05	114,208	1	176.05	39,806
Ernakulam	11	12.16	—	3	67.99	—	1	93.08	61,632	—	—	—
Kottayam	2,192	1,277.16	—	7	1,085.85	314,964	16	1,199.95	686,353	22	3,101.61	3,933,754
Kozhikode	—	—	—	7	117.45	78,227	2	146.10	240,269	4	605.22	765,363
Palghat	—	—	—	1	10.33	3,998	—	—	—	2	283.73	283,221
Quilon	82	98.43	—	8	136.65	26,418	7	509.14	180,385	4	543.76	291,238
Trichur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trivandrum	—	3.17	—	1	12.08	3,346	1	94.92	65,830	—	136.85	70,178
Total Kerala	2,287	1,394.99	—	99	1,497.14	440,128	30	2,236.24	1,348,677	34	4,847.22	5,384,160
Coimbatore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kanyakumari	1	2.01	—	3	75.95	51,111	2	183.56	129,049	3	500.96	756,829
Madurai	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	90.97	80,995	1	115.57	182,511
Nilgiris	5,334	5,344.03	—	307	3,589.49	1,431,993	19	1,349.82	1,633,505	22	3,281.94	4,199,664
Tirunelveli	1	4.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Madras	5,336	5,350.09	—	310	3,665.44	1,483,104	22	1,624.35	1,843,549	26	3,898.47	5,139,004
Chickmagalur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	2	4.81	—	5	109.95	84,814	—	—	—	4	623.60	730,862
Hassan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	178.48	228,087
Total Mysore	2	4.81	—	5	109.95	84,814	—	—	—	5	802.08	958,949
Total South India	7,625	6,749.89	—	414	5,272.53	2,008,046	52	3,860.59	3,192,226	65	9,547.77	11,482,113

(Contd.)

(b) South India (contd.)

Districts	Above 200 hectares and below 400 hectares (5)			Above 400 hectares (6)			Total South India (7)		
	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	Production in Kg.
Cannanore	4	1,077.64	1,181,136	—	—	—	10	1,513.53	1,348,325
Ernakulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	173.23	61,632
Kottayam	47	13,541.48	16,790,674	16	8,360.91	8,795,403	2,370	28,566.96	30,521,148
Kozhikode	6	1,687.28	2,562,742	3	1,468.67	2,231,071	22	4,024.72	5,877,672
Palghat	1	278.21	545,892	—	—	—	5	576.34	833,711
Quilon	3	916.26	805,520	2	829.89	664,214	106	3,034.13	1,967,775
Trichur	—	—	—	1	453.10	882,980	1	453.10	882,980
Trivandrum	3	808.77	865,608	—	—	—	7	1,055.79	1,004,962
Total Kerala	64	18,309.64	22,751,572	22	11,112.57	12,573,668	2,536	39,397.80	42,498,205
Coimbatore	23	6,542.35	11,220,496	7	3,091.51	4,846,207	33	10,134.52	16,823,532
Kanyakumari	1	209.34	63,193	—	—	—	7	470.86	243,353
Madurai	2	666.17	865,087	—	—	—	4	872.71	1,128,593
Nilgiris	14	4,071.55	6,071,202	7	4,138.74	5,655,829	5,703	21,775.57	18,992,193
Tirunelveli	2	435.02	550,076	—	—	—	3	439.07	550,076
Total Madras	42	11,924.13	18,770,054	14	7,230.25	10,502,036	5,750	33,692.73	37,737,747
Chickmagalur	2	442.56	677,964	—	—	—	13	1,180.92	1,493,640
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	178.48	228,087
Hassan	—	—	—	1	448.06	475,064	1	448.06	475,064
Total Mysore	2	442.56	677,964	1	448.06	475,064	15	1,807.46	2,196,791
Total South India	108	30,676.33	42,199,590	37	18,790.88	23,550,768	8,301	74,897.99	82,432,743

Note :—(1) No. of estates and area in hectares relate to those on 31st March, 1966.

(2) Production in kg. relate to calendar year 1965.

(3) Area as on 31st March, 1966 as well as production during 1965 classified according to the size of estates do not agree with the actual figures shown in table No. 1 (iii) and 2 (i) respectively because of difference in coverage.

1. (ix) Area and Production in India Classified by Revenue Units and Central Excise Zones during the years 1964 to 1966.

(a) NORTH INDIA

Zone	Revenue Units	Area in hectares as on			Production in thousand Kg.		
		31.3.64	31.3.65	* 31.3.66	1964	1965	* 1966
(I)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	Goalpara	1,785	1,870	1,941	1,920	1,906	1,886
	Cachar	29,869	30,111	30,181	19,337	19,228	19,603
	Tripura	5,288	5,502	5,537	2,974	2,646	2,490
	Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling District	8,943	9,132	9,277	9,158	8,664	8,047
	West Dinajpur	214	247	257	179	213	195
	Cooch Behar	199	199	199	290	279	289
	Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E. in Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling Dist.	474	478	487	383	336	356
	Kalimpong Sub-division of Darjeeling Dist.	1,153	1,154	1,148	902	856	919
	Bihar	534	476	476	55	39	65
	Uttar Pradesh	2,012	1,972	1,972	704	612	419
	Punjab (Kangra)	3,763	3,763	3,763	1,070	1,012	966
	Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	420	420	420	106	70	45
	T O T A L	54,654	55,324	55,658	37,078	35,861	35,280
II.	Newgong	5,866	6,007	6,105	7,003	6,511	6,823
	Kamrup	2,172	2,256	2,480	1,882	1,841	1,944
	Mangaldai Sub-division of Darrang Dist.	7,531	7,726	8,005	9,624	9,912	11,090
	Jalpaiguri	56,483	56,594	57,071	69,347	67,899	67,839
	T O T A L	72,052	72,583	73,661	87,856	86,163	87,696
III.	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling Dist. (Excluding Simulbarie & Marionbarie T. E.) and Sadar Sub-division of Darjeeling District	17,364	17,227	17,209	9,119	8,732	8,076
	T O T A L	17,364	17,227	17,209	9,119	8,732	8,076
V.	Darrang (Excluding Mangaldai Sub-Div.)	19,889	20,380	20,702	24,091	23,093	23,912
	Lakhimpur	51,940	52,727	53,608	79,256	71,115	74,991
	Sibsagar	47,199	48,582	49,283	52,613	48,242	49,412
	T O T A L	119,028	121,689	123,593	155,960	142,490	148,315
	GRAND TOTAL	263,098	266,823	270,121	290,013	273,246	279,367

* Provisional.

(b) South India

Zone	Revenue Units	**Area in hectare as on			Production in thousand Kg.		
		31.3.64	31.3.65	* 31.3.66	1964	1965	* 1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris	4,920	4,985	5,035	4,976	6,108	6,220
	Kanya Kumari District	464	464	471	252	244	267
	Tinnevely District	449	429	439	572	550	544
	Peermade District	12,574	12,498	12,525	14,310	15,998	16,505
	Meenachal Kanjirapally and Changancherry Talukas	2,605	2,650	2,706	989	1,091	1,186
	Ernakulam District	170	173	173	55	62	60
	Trivandrum District	1,043	1,044	1,056	1,011	1,005	1,132
	Quilon District	3,089	3,088	3,034	2,138	1,998	2,386
	Cannanore District	1,517	1,517	1,514	1,079	1,348	1,514
	Kozhikode District	4,020	4,018	4,025	5,864	6,272	6,621
	Trichur District	420	420	453	741	883	819
	Palghat District	574	574	576	688	834	853
	T O T A L	31,845	31,860	32,007	32,675	36,393	38,107
II.	Devikulam Taluka	12,065	12,071	11,707	10,005	11,929	11,482
	Udupancholai Taluka	1,633	1,628	1,629	1,806	2,147	2,128
	Hassan District	448	448	448	441	475	493
	Chickmagalur District	1,159	1,180	1,181	1,217	1,514	1,529
	Coimbatore District	10,110	10,081	10,134	14,819	16,849	16,580
	Coorg District	179	179	179	164	228	238
	Madurai District	808	840	873	943	1,129	1,268
T O T A L	26,402	26,427	26,151	29,395	34,271	33,718	
IV.	Nilgiri District (excluding Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris)	16,257	16,391	16,740	20,402	22,464	23,614
	T O T A L	16,257	16,391	16,740	20,402	22,464	23,614
G R A N D T O T A L :		74,504	74,678	74,898	82,472	93,128	95,439

* Provisional

** Excluding area lying fallow

1. (x) Districtwise and Statewise area with tea production and average yield per hectare from 1964 to 1966.

(a) North India.

Districts	Area in hectares as on 31st March			Production in thousand kg.			Average yield per hectare in Kg.		
	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
Darrang	27,420	28,106	28,707	33,715	33,004	35,002	1,210	1,174	1,219
Goalpara	1,785	1,870	1,941	1,920	1,906	1,886	1,076	1,019	972
Kamrup	2,172	2,256	2,480	1,882	1,841	1,944	839	816	784
Lakhimpur	51,940	52,727	53,608	79,256	71,155	74,991	1,526	1,349	1,399
Nowgong	5,866	6,007	6,105	7,003	6,511	6,823	1,194	1,084	1,118
Sibsagar	47,199	48,582	49,283	52,613	48,243	49,412	1,115	993	1,003
Cachar	29,869	30,111	30,181	19,337	19,228	19,603	647	639	650
Total Assam	166,251	169,659	172,305	195,726	181,888	189,661	1,117	1,072	1,101
Darjeeling	18,517	18,381	18,357	10,021	9,589	8,995	541	522	490
Dooars	56,682	56,793	57,270	69,637	68,177	68,129	1,229	1,200	1,190
Teral	9,631	9,857	10,021	9,720	9,213	8,597	1,009	935	858
Total West Bengal	84,830	85,031	85,648	89,378	86,979	85,721	1,054	1,023	1,001
Tripura	5,288	5,502	5,537	2,974	2,646	2,490	562	481	450
Bihar	534	476	476	55	39	65	103	82	137
Uttar Pradesh	2,012	1,972	1,972	704	612	419	350	310	212
Punjab (Kangra)	3,763	3,763	3,763	1,070	1,012	966	284	269	257
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	420	420	420	106	70	45	252	167	107
Total North India	263,098	266,823	270,121	290,013	273,246	279,367	1,102	1,024	1,034

* Provisional.

(b) South India.

Districts	Area in hectares as on 31st March			Production in thousand Kg.			Average yield per hectare in Kg.		
	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
Kanyakumari	464	464	471	252	244	267	543	526	567
Tirunelveli	449	429	439	572	550	544	1,274	1,282	1,239
Madurai	808	840	873	943	1,129	1,268	1,167	1,344	1,452
Coimbatore	10,110	10,081	10,134	14,819	16,848	16,580	1,466	1,671	1,636
Nilgiris	21,198	21,393	21,792	25,378	28,572	29,834	1,197	1,336	1,369
Total Madras	33,029	33,207	33,709	41,964	47,344	48,493	1,271	1,426	1,439
Chikmagalur	1,162	1,184	1,184	1,217	1,515	1,529	1,047	1,280	1,291
Coorg	179	179	179	168	228	237	916	1,274	1,324
Hassan	448	448	448	441	475	493	984	1,060	1,100
Total Mysore	1,789	1,811	1,811	1,822	2,218	2,259	1,018	1,225	1,247
Cannanore	1,517	1,517	1,514	1,079	1,348	1,514	711	889	1,000
Palghat	574	574	576	688	834	853	1,199	1,453	1,481
Kozhikode	4,020	4,018	4,025	5,864	6,272	6,621	1,459	1,561	1,645
Trichur	420	420	453	741	883	819	1,764	2,102	1,808
Ernakulam	170	173	173	55	62	60	324	351	347
Trivandrum	1,043	1,044	1,056	1,011	1,005	1,132	969	963	1,072
Quilon	3,089	3,088	3,034	2,138	1,998	2,386	692	647	786
Kottayam	29,125	29,087	28,784	27,110	31,165	31,301	931	1,071	1,087
Total Kerala	39,958	39,921	39,615	38,686	43,567	44,687	969	1,091	1,128
Total South India	74,776	74,939	75,135	82,472	93,128	95,439	1,103	1,243	1,270
Total All India	337,874	341,762	345,256	372,485	366,374	374,806	1,102	1,072	1,086

* Provisional.

**1. (xi) Area, Production and average yield per hectare
of Indian tea during 1885 to 1966.**

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Average yield per hectare in kg.
1885—1889	125,662	41,096	327
1890—1894	151,749	56,641	373
1895—1899	188,607	71,808	381
1900—1904	211,745	91,321	432
1905—1909	217,996	109,897	504
1910—1914	239,044	131,522	550
1915	256,951	168,830	657
1916	262,353	167,973	640
1917	269,960	168,419	624
1918	274,592	172,575	629
1919	279,948	171,031	611
1920	284,922	165,645	549
1921	286,924	124,405	434
1922	286,597	141,359	493
1923	287,816	170,260	592
1924	289,232	170,215	588
1925	294,474	164,886	559
1926	299,233	178,233	595
1927	305,939	177,320	579
1928	313,994	183,322	584
1929	318,892	196,336	615
1930	325,177	177,393	546
1931	326,512	178,755	547
1932	327,574	196,711	601
1933	331,000	174,033	526
1934	334,406	181,099	541
1935	336,572	178,912	531
1936	337,553	179,252	531
1937	337,630	195,160	578
1938	337,414	204,963	608
1939	336,901	205,296	610
1940	337,034	210,415	624
1941	339,832	226,844	668
1942	310,381	233,502	752
1943	309,919	237,834	768
1944	308,518	213,856	693
1945	308,922	229,038	741
1946	309,256	246,068	796
1947	309,986	227,328	822
1948	310,798	262,092	843
1949	312,398	236,753	850
1950	315,656	278,212	881
1951	316,870	285,399	901
1952	317,916	278,671	877
1953	318,642	278,777	875
1954	319,478	295,519	925
1955	320,238	307,704	961
1956	320,588	308,719	963
1957	323,285	310,802	961
1958	325,357	325,225	1000
1959	326,494	325,955	998
1960	330,738	321,077	971
1961	331,229	354,397	1070
1962	332,524	346,735	1043
1963	334,036	346,413	1037
1964	337,874	372,485	1102
1965	341,762	366,374	1072
* 1966	345,256	374,806	1086

* Provisional.

2. (i) Area under Tea in India as on 31st March of each year.

(In hectares)

States	† 1939	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Assam	179,137.78	156,750.03	158,177.44	159,253.72	159,119.13	161,939.92	162,367.20	163,280.89	163,873.98	166,250.66	169,658.82	172,304.46
West Bengal	82,120.15	79,234.54	81,312.50	81,636.18	81,949.34	82,331.17	82,705.23	82,864.51	83,615.49	84,829.68	85,031.49	85,648.25
Bihar	1,546.01	1,685.12	724.72	724.72	724.72	724.72	533.64	533.69	533.69	533.69	475.81	475.86
Tripura	4,480.63	4,877.93	4,959.96	5,038.88	5,161.24	5,182.13	5,055.55	5,171.14	5,125.38	5,288.20	5,501.88	5,536.95
Uttar Pradesh	2,614.91	2,551.82	2,388.69	2,385.95	2,368.91	2,379.29	2,084.01	2,083.98	2,069.80	2,012.46	1,972.22	1,972.22
Punjab (Kangra)	3,885.66	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,887.80	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16	3,763.16
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	428.86	423.21	423.21	423.21	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01	420.01
Total North India	274,214.00	249,410.45	251,874.32	253,350.46	253,506.51	256,740.33	256,928.80	258,117.38	259,401.51	263,097.86	266,823.39	270,120.74
Madras	31,646.12	35,254.73	30,338.61	30,941.68	31,811.89	32,517.53	32,722.54	32,749.85	32,931.51	33,029.48	33,206.94	33,709.10
Mysore	1,703.16	1,879.31	1,853.16	1,807.96	1,801.15	1,808.59	1,794.09	1,775.91	1,781.98	1,789.23	1,810.68	1,811.29
Kerala	32,501.51	34,043.04	39,218.65	39,256.36	39,374.63	39,671.50	39,783.88	39,881.08	39,920.88	39,958.38	39,921.59	39,614.94
Total South India	65,850.79	71,177.08	71,410.42	72,006.00	72,987.67	73,997.62	74,300.51	74,406.84	74,634.37	74,776.09	74,939.21	75,135.33
Total All India	340,064.79	320,587.53	323,284.74	325,356.46	326,494.18	330,737.95	331,229.31	332,524.22	334,035.88	337,873.95	341,762.60	345,256.07

† Includes Pakistan

* Provisional

2. (ii) Area under tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India by States
as on 31st March of each year.

(Figures in hectares)

Districts/States	1951	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	6	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Darrang	25,320	25,865	25,844	26,435	26,576	26,509	26,583	26,818	27,420	28,106	28,707
Goalpara	1,467	1,528	1,574	1,543	1,574	1,603	1,658	1,690	1,785	1,870	1,941
Kamrup	1,881	1,984	2,001	2,084	2,160	2,074	2,116	2,117	2,172	2,256	2,480
Lakhimpur	46,926	48,160	48,567	47,268	49,749	50,243	50,520	50,940	51,940	52,727	53,608
Nowgong	5,064	5,315	5,363	5,429	5,508	5,577	5,578	5,738	5,866	6,007	6,105
Sibsagar	44,571	45,695	46,124	46,558	46,533	46,433	46,807	46,858	47,199	48,582	49,283
Cachar	30,445	29,630	29,781	29,802	29,840	29,928	30,019	29,713	29,869	30,111	30,181
Total Assam	155,674	158,177	159,254	159,119	161,940	162,367	163,281	163,874	166,251	169,659	172,305
Darjeeling	16,569	18,810	19,000	18,526	18,577	18,605	18,359	18,337	18,517	18,381	18,357
Terai	8,402	8,748	8,638	9,210	9,243	9,344	9,233	9,328	9,631	9,857	10,021
Dooars	54,609	53,754	53,998	54,213	54,511	54,756	55,272	55,950	56,682	56,793	57,270
Total West Bengal	79,580	81,312	81,636	81,949	82,331	82,705	82,864	83,615	84,830	85,031	85,648
Tripura	4,773	4,960	5,038	5,161	5,182	5,055	5,171	5,125	5,288	5,502	5,537
Bihar	1,644	725	725	725	725	534	534	534	534	476	476
Uttar Pradesh	2,605	2,389	2,386	2,369	2,379	2,084	2,084	2,070	2,012	1,972	1,972
Punjab (Kangra)	3,888	3,888	3,888	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763	3,763
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	429	423	423	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420
Total North India	248,593	251,874	253,350	253,506	256,740	256,928	258,117	259,402	263,098	266,823	270,121
Madras	33,375	30,339	30,942	31,812	32,518	32,723	32,750	32,932	33,029	33,207	33,709
Mysore	1,699	1,853	1,808	1,801	1,809	1,794	1,776	1,781	1,789	1,811	1,811
Kerala	33,203	39,218	39,256	39,375	39,671	39,784	39,881	39,921	39,958	39,921	39,615
Total South India	68,277	71,410	72,006	72,988	73,998	74,301	74,407	74,634	74,776	74,939	75,135
Total All India	316,870	323,284	325,356	326,494	330,738	331,229	332,524	334,036	337,874	341,762	345,256

* Provisional

2. (iii) Extensions, Replacements and Replantings of Tea carried out during the years 1949-50 to 1965-66.

(Figures in Hectares)

Year	NORTH INDIA				SOUTH INDIA				ALL INDIA			
	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings	Extensions	Replacements	Replantings
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1949-50	2,085.16	478.92	1,324.06	1,069.96	44.36	20.13	3,155.12	523.28	1,344.19	3,155.12	523.28	1,344.19
1950-51	892.49	272.91	1,484.91	678.78	29.44	24.10	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01	1,571.27	302.35	1,509.01
1951-52	1,474.76	275.14	1,527.75	901.16	3.32	9.53	2,375.92	278.46	1,537.28	2,375.92	278.46	1,537.28
1952-53	1,503.09	172.28	1,182.82	663.74	7.72	6.88	2,166.83	180.00	1,189.70	2,166.83	180.00	1,189.70
1953-54	899.58	206.87	818.51	447.20	32.85	25.89	1,346.78	239.72	844.40	1,346.78	239.72	844.40
1954-55	1,791.88	529.92	1,403.72	530.23	19.93	14.33	2,332.11	549.85	1,418.05	2,332.11	549.85	1,418.05
1955-56	251.98	239.03	1,974.87	403.03	25.00	23.85	655.01	264.03	2,004.72	655.01	264.03	2,004.72
1956-57	679.57	473.31	2,385.69	274.72	7.49	14.77	984.29	480.80	2,400.46	984.29	480.80	2,400.46
1957-58	1,621.05	749.19	2,372.72	331.23	6.10	27.25	1,952.28	755.29	2,399.97	1,952.28	755.29	2,399.97
1958-59	1,835.09	580.08	2,374.64	274.23	Nil	59.69	2,109.32	580.08	2,434.33	2,109.32	580.08	2,434.33
1959-60	2,009.52	488.34	1,878.36	307.31	37.66	8.50	2,316.83	526.00	1,886.86	2,316.83	526.00	1,886.86
1960-61	1,626.73	345.99	1,769.40	86.74	6.78	12.47	1,713.47	352.77	1,781.87	1,713.47	352.77	1,781.87
1961-62	1,738.96	389.09	1,601.14	113.24	4.09	6.34	1,852.20	393.18	1,607.48	1,852.20	393.18	1,607.48
1962-63	2,009.45	399.31	1,548.19	215.43	1.82	22.97	2,224.88	401.13	1,571.16	2,224.88	401.13	1,571.16
1963-64	2,915.96	377.22	1,738.04	219.42	34.40	20.80	3,135.38	411.62	1,758.84	3,135.38	411.62	1,758.84
1964-65	3,612.57	540.50	1,957.84	247.58	10.64	66.42	3,860.15	551.14	2,024.26	3,860.15	551.14	2,024.26
1965-66	3,245.13	509.35	1,866.01	249.60	1.10	71.35	3,494.73	510.45	1,937.36	3,494.73	510.45	1,937.36

3. Number of Tea Estates in India (Registered with the Tea Board) as on 31st March of each year.

States	† 1939 (2)	1952 (3)	1953 (4)	1954 (5)	1955 (6)	1956 (7)	1957 (8)	1958 (9)	1959 (10)	1960 (11)	1961 (12)	1962 (13)	1963 (14)	1964 (15)	1965 (16)	* 1966 (17)
Assam	872	787	789	788	788	788	791	789	792	799	744	746	746	747	747	752
West Bengal	316	296	296	296	296	297	298	305	302	303	301	299	299	297	297	296
Bihar	4	9	9	9	9	9	8	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tripura	54	55	55	55	55	55	36	56	56	56	55	56	55	55	55	55
Uttar Pradesh	41	45	45	45	46	46	46	47	47	47	33	33	33	33	33	31
Punjab (Kangra)	776	927	912	1,135	1,125	1,155	1,157	1,156	1,159	1,159	1,159	1,159	1,159	1,159	1,159	1,159
H. P. (Mandi)	201	189	184	226	226	225	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226
Total North India	2,264	2,308	2,290	2,554	2,545	2,575	2,582	2,583	2,586	2,594	2,521	2,521	2,521	2,520	2,520	2,522
Madras	2,348	2,794	2,829	2,872	2,901	3,094	3,342	3,437	3,975	4,604	4,989	5,078	5,128	5,170	5,276	5,750
Mysore	11	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	15	15
Kerala	1,234	1,126	1,131	1,136	1,146	1,158	1,186	1,243	1,510	1,723	1,976	2,041	2,111	2,131	2,355	2,536
Total South India	3,593	3,932	3,972	4,020	4,059	4,265	4,541	4,693	5,498	6,340	6,978	7,132	7,253	7,315	7,646	8,301
Total All India	5,857	6,240	6,262	6,574	6,604	6,840	7,123	7,276	8,084	8,934	9,499	9,653	9,774	9,835	10,166	10,823

† Including 134 tea estates now in Pakistan. * Provisional.

4. Arrival of North Indian Tea in Calcutta Port.

(Figures in chests)

Month	1961-62					1962-63					1963-64								
	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total				
	(1)					(2)					(3)					(4)			
April	7,509	3,539	3,188	10,678	24,914	8,765	2,803	2,948	20,975	35,491	4,806	2,081	1,819	12,058	20,764				
May	15,083	24,668	6,637	32,104	79,492	16,639	20,882	4,320	36,096	77,937	11,153	20,937	4,640	41,506	78,236				
June	65,262	112,432	9,879	30,974	218,547	66,061	160,579	6,930	46,963	274,533	58,433	113,659	4,405	33,500	209,997				
July	143,291	313,593	11,559	37,890	506,333	153,865	287,339	14,234	30,303	485,941	117,368	234,380	9,399	64,709	425,856				
August	150,716	448,668	20,328	58,139	677,851	168,531	487,847	17,197	49,256	722,831	222,608	396,361	11,887	87,921	718,777				
September	257,430	480,038	21,433	27,760	786,661	188,629	352,650	13,955	43,505	598,739	241,136	417,548	8,282	71,487	738,453				
October	191,207	432,789	16,439	26,296	666,731	173,358	391,218	14,162	37,312	616,050	226,474	495,562	11,397	104,562	837,995				
November	191,620	459,679	19,805	34,144	705,248	240,159	15,460	6,427	76,288	338,334	187,703	385,134	7,797	81,638	662,272				
December	221,024	346,355	13,998	61,775	643,152	389,313	295,227	14,066	83,612	782,218	123,317	445,618	5,525	66,215	640,895				
January	127,064	360,005	13,713	34,027	534,809	172,108	445,184	9,421	42,693	669,406	38,976	98,835	5,839	44,513	188,163				
February	19,053	70,143	10,594	40,809	140,599	16,192	129,451	5,186	22,377	173,206	14,734	53,815	2,835	13,072	84,456				
March	4,287	7,811	4,730	3,734	20,562	3,240	6,500	2,359	8,741	20,840	1,521	3,724	500	4,784	10,579				
TOTAL :—	1,394,546	3,059,720	152,303	398,330	5,004,899	1,596,860	2,595,340	111,205	492,121	4,795,526	1,248,229	2,667,654	74,375	625,965	4,616,223				

(Contd.)

Month	1964-65					1965-66					1966-67				
	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total	Rail	River	Air	Road	Total
	(5)					(6)					(7)				
April	7,281	3,843	1,979	23,331	36,434	1,569	2,233	1,588	14,403	19,793	7,467	—	2,144	37,000	46,611
May	19,335	28,507	4,593	44,460	96,895	19,851	31,939	3,179	64,709	119,678	31,513	—	2,032	49,375	82,920
June	53,768	131,581	4,474	69,217	259,040	52,408	101,282	3,524	108,044	265,258	167,683	—	1,739	157,031	326,453
July	106,178	335,858	8,772	115,623	566,431	156,868	281,341	6,526	164,470	609,205	360,459	—	2,300	184,060	546,818
August	206,125	394,921	6,586	104,398	712,030	207,035	352,973	4,191	132,000	696,199	307,723	—	3,201	228,319	539,243
September	205,548	516,070	9,409	122,330	853,357	299,997	197,168	3,504	165,564	666,233	242,739	—	3,027	189,976	435,742
October	196,820	393,612	6,465	129,128	726,025	621,019	—	2,640	200,358	824,017	495,355	—	2,242	320,280	817,878
November	194,312	430,632	6,395	170,825	802,164	593,406	—	2,388	203,030	798,824	428,911	—	1,234	263,783	693,928
December	120,111	257,926	7,427	148,070	533,534	436,407	—	2,231	144,160	582,798	401,930	—	2,167	247,644	651,741
January	62,096	198,194	4,882	67,698	332,870	146,080	—	1,624	62,093	209,797	198,422	—	1,355	118,629	318,376
February	48,267	150,052	3,502	18,880	220,701	63,552	—	636	20,973	85,161	35,013	—	277	31,343	66,633
March	7,861	70,378	1,316	9,273	88,828	13,548	—	999	12,970	27,517	16,416	—	872	18,306	33,624
TOTAL :—	1,227,702	2,911,574	65,800	1,023,233	5,228,309	2,611,740	966,936	33,030	1,292,774	4,904,480	2,693,631	—	22,590	1,843,746	4,559,967

Source :- Calcutta Tea Market Report.

5. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta Warehouses and Tea Transit sheds on last Saturday of each month.

(Figures in chests)

Month	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
April ...	263,493	217,450	165,029	159,912	217,158	125,054	96,018	160,519	259,202
May ...	137,737	138,513	110,825	128,336	136,686	50,917	50,295	91,817	157,579
June ...	204,241	162,651	89,048	92,861	121,899	94,094	89,318	93,286	110,489
July ...	298,512	231,608	182,759	204,145	202,280	139,557	215,275	213,862	300,015
August ...	366,698	323,546	291,811	279,272	333,338	263,363	309,815	380,414	420,037
September ...	507,112	482,653	326,097	431,919	355,638	413,441	466,080	374,950	426,387
October ...	639,205	690,474	430,632	532,067	441,096	527,940	657,245	584,166	668,389
November ...	811,667	867,104	518,382	664,898	317,315	634,748	766,398	708,971	885,962
December ...	866,124	755,724	608,380	708,627	523,219	660,701	698,489	776,037	876,294
January ...	781,462	690,534	606,903	725,856	650,626	563,260	597,724	728,450	763,620
February ...	564,539	506,569	425,436	549,947	455,041	363,838	448,341	574,089	554,392
March ...	403,712	299,194	258,870	349,992	228,072	197,468	285,110	421,982	326,033

Source :—Based on weekly returns from M/s. Balmer Lawrie & Co. (P) Ltd.

6. Quantities of Indian tea sold at different auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

(a) CALCUTTA.

(i) Financial & Seasonal years

YEAR	FINANCIAL YEAR			SEASONAL YEAR		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1938-39	31,344	30,073	61,417	31,344	30,073	61,417
1948-49	44,003	40,290	84,293	44,606	36,911	81,517
1949-50	53,590	39,521	93,111	50,235	36,743	86,978
1950-51	73,520	37,596	111,116	75,247	35,272	110,519
1951-52	93,953	31,244	125,197	100,295	31,684	131,979
1952-53	98,711	31,074	129,785	91,678	34,090	125,768
1953-54	85,488	38,316	123,804	81,214	34,917	116,131
1954-55	75,336	49,373	124,709	76,466	50,180	126,646
1955-56	92,607	33,050	125,657	110,568	39,942	150,510
1956-57	121,316	42,949	164,265	105,076	39,188	144,264
1957-58	99,708	38,641	138,349	104,429	39,984	144,413
1958-59	109,222	40,029	149,251	106,083	39,011	145,094
1959-60	110,000	40,226	150,226	105,534	38,967	144,501
1960-61	98,828	37,209	136,037	98,315	39,094	137,409
1961-62	108,697	45,312	154,009	109,754	49,351	159,105
1962-63	98,957	49,686	148,643	99,560	48,700	148,260
1963-64	92,516	45,910	138,426	95,777	49,609	144,846
1964-65	108,568	46,951	155,519	109,012	56,473	165,485
1965-66	99,340	53,013	152,353	99,622	55,325	154,947
1966-67	102,662	56,165	158,827	102,759	55,832	158,591

Note :—Leaf teas sold for internal consumption are included under 'Dust' upto 1961-62 and under 'Leaf' thereafter.

6. (a) CALCUTTA

(ii) by Calendar year.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Leaf *	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1954	95,195	29,774	124,969
1955	88,038	27,321	115,359
1956	119,562	32,573	152,135
1957	107,792	33,646	141,438
1958	116,137	33,973	150,110
1959	112,650	36,274	148,924
1960	103,015	36,749	139,764
1961	106,284	40,286	146,570
1962	103,057	52,875	155,932
1963	101,415	48,107	149,522
1964	100,747	52,222	152,969
1965	105,148	57,479	162,627
1966	96,075	53,607	147,682

* Quantity upto 1961 includes leaf tea for internal sales.

6. (b) COCHIN

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	1,928	238	2,166
1949	2,022	355	2,377
1950	2,564	563	3,127
1951	8,036	1,137	9,173
1952	10,016	1,413	11,429
1953	13,136	1,973	15,109
1954	10,042	3,220	13,262
1955	11,318	4,388	15,706
1956	13,868	5,164	19,032
1957	17,433	6,796	24,229
1958	20,650	9,278	29,928
1959	21,502	8,317	29,819
1960	26,216	10,166	36,382
1961	24,918	11,686	36,604
1962	27,336	15,238	42,574
1963	31,907	14,239	46,146
1964	30,216	13,632	43,848
1965	35,412	17,337	52,749
1966	38,846	20,795	59,641

6. (c) LONDON

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	18,760	5,539	24,299
1952	75,148	10,092	85,240
1953	84,997	11,513	96,510
1954	74,688	11,142	85,830
1955	71,599	12,305	83,904
1956	69,502	11,963	81,465
1957	73,593	14,280	87,873
1958	65,828	17,631	83,459
1959	83,447	15,345	98,792
1960	59,943	16,852	76,795
1961	75,702	15,627	91,329
1962	67,604	17,402	85,006
1963	73,223	17,294	90,517
1964	75,274	11,398	86,672
1965	73,724	12,307	86,031
1966	65,624	8,828	74,452

Source :—International Tea Committee.

7. Disposal of Indian tea—1962 to 1966.

(In thousand kg.)

(1)	(2) Production		(3) Leaf Sales		(4) Dust Sales		(5) Total cois. (3)+(4)		(6) Percentage of sales through Calcutta/Cochin auctions to total production	(7) Quantity of tea sold at London auctions.	(8) Percentage of sales through London auctions to total production	Direct exports to U. K. & other countries			(12) Percentage of Direct exports to U. K. & other countries to total production	(13) Over all disposal of Indian tea, cois. (5)+(7)+(11)	(14) Percentage of total disposal to total production	(15) Balance quantity of tea sold ex-garden cois. (2)-(13)	(16) Percentage of quantity of tea sold ex-garden to total production.

1962

N. India	262,831	99,560	48,700	148,260	56.4	63,281	24.0	6,404	4,055	10,459	4.0	222,000	84.5	40,831	15.5
S. India	83,904	27,336	15,238	42,574	50.8	14,890	17.8	315	2,800	3,115	3.7	60,579	73.3	23,325	27.7
Total	346,735	126,896	63,938	190,834	55.0	78,171	22.6	6,719	6,855	13,574	3.9	282,579	81.5	64,156	18.5

1963

N. India	257,445	95,777	49,069	144,846	56.3	80,711	31.4	4,769	5,088	9,856	3.8	235,413	91.4	22,032	8.6
S. India	88,968	31,907	14,239	47,011**	52.8	15,018	16.9	66	2,412	2,478	2.8	64,507	72.5	24,461	27.5
Total	346,413	127,684	63,308	191,857	55.4	95,729	27.6	4,835	7,500	12,334	3.6	299,920	86.6	46,493	13.4

1964

N. India	290,013	109,012	56,473	166,078*	57.3	75,156	25.9	3,421	4,765	8,186	2.8	249,420	86.0	40,593	14.0
S. India	82,472	30,216	13,632	46,142**	55.9	10,360	12.6	114	2,159	2,273	2.8	58,775	71.3	23,697	28.7
Total	372,485	139,228	70,105	212,220	57.0	85,516	23.0	3,535	6,924	10,459	2.8	308,195	82.8	64,290	17.2

1965

N. India	273,246	99,384	55,645	154,767*	56.6	66,311	24.3	2,728	4,999	7,727	2.8	228,805	83.7	44,441	16.3
S. India	93,128	35,412	17,477	57,523**	61.8	12,563	13.5	305	2,314	2,619	2.8	72,705	78.1	20,423	21.9
Total	366,374	134,796	73,122	212,290	58.0	78,874	21.5	3,033	7,313	10,346	2.8	301,510	82.3	64,864	17.7

1966

N. India	279,367	102,759	55,832	159,164*	57.0	59,787	21.4	4,347	4,279	8,626	3.1	227,577	81.5	51,790	18.5
S. India	95,439	38,846	20,916	63,789**	66.9	6,894	7.2	251	2,353	2,604	2.7	73,287	76.8	22,152	23.2
Total	374,806	141,605	76,748	222,933	59.5	66,681	17.8	4,598	6,632	11,230	3.0	300,864	80.3	73,942	19.7

Note :—Quantity of tea sold at Calcutta and Amritsar relates to Seasonal years while those at Cochin, Coonoor and London auctions relate to Calendar years.

* Includes 593 thousand kg., 738 thousand kg., and 574 thousand kg. of teas sold at Amritsar auctions during 1964, 1965 and 1966 respectively.

** Includes 865 thousand kg., 2,294 thousand kg., and 4,027 thousand kg. of teas sold at Coonoor auctions during 1963, 1964, 1965 and 1966 respectively.

8. Annual average prices per kg. of Indian Tea sold at different auctions.

(a) CALCUTTA—Leaf

(i) Seasonal years

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	R s. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1938—39	1.36	1.21	1.76	1.25	1.21	—	—	1.32
1949—50	4.36	3.65	5.15	3.72	3.74	3.39	—	4.25
1950—51	4.64	3.81	5.81	3.94	3.98	3.70	3.74	4.51
1951—52	4.03	3.10	4.62	3.34	3.28	2.77	—	3.78
1952—53	3.48	2.02	4.00	2.55	2.51	2.24	2.02	3.10
1953—54	4.51	4.05	4.51	4.14	4.25	4.07	4.95	4.38
1954—55	7.00	6.16	7.74	6.51	7.06	6.58	—	6.80
1955—56	4.75	3.70	5.43	3.89	3.74	3.32	2.66	4.44
1956—57	5.61	4.20	6.58	4.66	4.58	3.96	4.00	5.21
1957—58	5.06	3.78	6.40	4.00	3.83	3.67	4.02	4.62
1958—59	5.04	3.87	7.24	4.11	4.00	3.74	4.05	4.73
1959—60	5.31	4.34	6.79	4.59	4.52	4.23	4.23	5.05
1960—61	5.53	4.66	6.80	4.87	4.82	4.62	5.31	5.34
1961—62	4.86	3.86	6.46	4.20	4.11	3.82	—	4.66
1962—63	5.56	4.32	7.44	4.62	4.58	4.04	7.96	5.26
1963—64	5.29	4.53	7.12	4.67	4.73	4.34	4.98	5.16
1964—65	4.97	4.28	7.62	4.47	4.48	3.87	—	4.95
1965—66	5.38	4.72	8.65	4.96	4.97	4.34	4.69	5.44
1966—67	5.77	4.87	9.57	5.02	5.00	4.33	5.84	5.74

Note :—The figures upto and including 1961-62 pertain to Export Sales only.

(ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1954	6.47	5.72	7.35	6.01	6.40	5.98	4.95	6.29
1955	5.94	4.64	6.29	5.26	5.17	4.95	—	5.61
1956	5.13	3.76	6.12	4.11	3.87	3.37	3.21	4.73
1957	5.24	3.98	6.60	4.33	4.29	3.87	4.29	4.91
1958	5.10	3.85	6.93	4.11	3.94	3.74	3.98	4.71
1959	5.02	4.11	6.71	4.29	4.22	3.94	3.96	4.77
1960	5.48	4.51	6.80	4.79	4.71	4.44	—	5.25
1961	4.98	4.18	6.48	4.48	4.44	4.25	5.31	4.85
1962	5.42	4.04	7.32	4.44	4.37	3.77	—	5.10
1963	5.35	4.49	7.09	4.67	4.69	4.25	7.42	5.18
1964	5.15	4.43	7.59	4.61	4.65	4.12	7.07	5.10
1965	5.17	4.47	8.55	4.76	4.74	4.03	—	5.21
1966	5.62	4.66	9.65	4.88	4.84	4.26	7.08	5.62

Note :—The figures upto and including 1961 pertain to Export Sales only.

8. (b) Dust

(i) Seasonal years

Seasons	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1948-49									3.06
1949-50									3.28
1950-51									3.72
1951-52									3.54
1952-53	3.34	2.51	3.48	2.66	2.66	2.07	1.21	0.95	3.04
1953-54	4.22	3.89	4.20	3.90	3.96	3.70	3.92	2.27	4.05
1954-55	5.43	4.84	5.39	4.93	4.99	4.39	—	3.19	5.24
1955-56	4.54	3.46	4.23	3.64	3.26	2.78	3.06	3.74	4.27
1956-57	4.66	3.85	4.49	4.14	3.92	3.30	3.45	1.30	4.47
1957-58	4.33	3.52	4.47	3.61	3.48	3.41	3.52	1.30	4.09
1958-59	4.51	3.85	4.67	3.96	3.58	3.64	3.89	2.14	4.36
1959-60	4.78	4.37	4.81	4.45	4.48	4.23	3.40	2.20	4.67
1960-61	5.30	4.48	4.98	4.79	4.56	4.33	—	—	5.09
1961-62	4.96	3.65	4.56	4.12	3.59	3.25	—	—	4.63
1962-63	5.17	4.27	4.77	4.45	4.16	3.79	—	—	4.91
1963-64	4.92	4.52	4.90	4.59	4.39	4.12	4.07	—	4.79
1964-65	4.91	4.45	4.78	4.48	4.35	3.77	—	—	4.74
1965-66	5.13	4.74	5.26	4.87	4.77	4.15	3.71	—	5.01
1966-67	5.40	4.96	5.58	5.01	4.95	4.15	—	—	5.24

(ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green tea	Total
	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954	4.97	4.69	5.04	4.64	4.69	4.42	3.08	—	4.82
1955	5.30	4.31	5.17	4.62	4.53	3.78	3.30	3.39	5.02
1956	4.73	3.81	4.49	3.83	3.70	3.12	3.21	2.40	4.40
1957	4.31	3.59	4.44	3.76	3.67	3.39	3.39	1.10	4.14
1958	4.36	3.70	4.47	3.76	3.56	3.56	3.76	1.52	4.18
1959	4.58	4.03	4.60	4.14	4.03	3.96	3.83	2.27	4.40
1960	5.17	4.57	5.02	4.78	4.66	4.39	—	—	5.04
1961	5.13	4.14	4.87	4.48	4.29	4.04	—	—	4.86
1962	5.05	3.87	4.52	4.21	3.65	3.31	—	—	4.73
1963	5.04	4.49	4.94	4.61	4.35	4.03	—	—	4.88
1964	4.90	4.45	4.91	4.53	4.36	3.95	4.07	—	4.75
1965	5.06	4.69	4.99	4.75	4.66	3.97	—	—	4.93
1966	5.16	4.59	5.46	4.75	4.62	3.93	3.71	—	4.99

8. (c) COCHIN

Year	Leaf		Dust	
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.
(1)	(2)		(3)	
1951	4.33		3.94	
1955	5.06		4.29	
1956	4.88		3.83	
1957	4.25		3.54	
1958	4.63		3.44	
1959	4.83		3.97	
1960	4.70		4.32	
1961	4.68		4.45	
1962	4.58		3.75	
1963	4.65		4.25	
1964	4.75		4.42	
1965	4.85		4.53	
1966	4.80		4.51	

8. (d) LONDON

Year	NORTH INDIA		SOUTH INDIA		TOTAL	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)	
1951*	8	0.78	7	9.56	7	11.99
1955	11	8.19	9	10.23	11	4.97
1956	11	2.59	9	4.68	10	11.37
1957	10	4.72	8	3.36	10	0.59
1958	10	9.90	8	5.08	10	3.24
1959	10	8.02	8	2.02	10	0.09
1960	10	10.49	8	9.09	10	4.91
1961	10	3.44	8	6.27	9	11.82
1962	11	1.60	8	1.24	10	6.15
1963	10	2.80	7	11.57	9	9.59
1964	10	0.42	8	5.12	9	9.88
1965	9	7.30	8	2.79	9	4.94
1966	9	6.95	7	6.48	9	4.04

Source :—I. T. C. and London Tea Market Reports.

* Figures for 1951 relate to the period from 16th April to 31st December.

8. (e) Sales and combined Average prices of Indian Tea sold at Calcutta, Cochin and London auctions during 1951, 1955 and 1956 and from 1960 to 1966.

Quantity in thousand kg.
Average prices in Rs. per kg.

Year	Calcutta						Cochin						London						Total Indian Tea	
	Leaf		Dust		Total		Leaf		Dust		Total		North India		South India		Total		Quan- tity	Avg. Price
	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price	Quan- tity	Avg. Price		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
1951	100,295	3.78	31,684	3.54	131,979	3.72	8,036	4.33	1,137	3.94	9,173	4.28	18,760	5.38	5,539	5.20	24,299	5.34	165,451	3.99
1955	110,568	4.44	39,942	4.27	150,510	4.39	11,318	5.06	4,388	4.29	15,706	4.84	71,599	7.79	12,305	6.57	83,904	7.61	250,120	5.50
1956	105,076	5.25	39,188	4.47	144,264	5.01	13,868	4.83	5,164	3.83	19,032	4.60	69,502	7.48	11,963	6.26	81,465	7.30	244,761	5.74
1960	98,315	5.34	39,094	5.09	137,409	5.27	26,216	4.70	10,106	4.32	36,382	4.59	59,943	7.25	16,852	5.84	76,795	6.94	250,586	5.68
1961	109,754	4.66	49,351	4.63	159,105	4.65	24,918	4.68	11,686	4.45	36,604	4.61	75,702	6.86	15,627	5.68	91,329	6.66	287,038	5.28
1962	99,560	5.26	48,700	4.91	148,260	5.15	27,336	4.58	15,238	3.75	42,574	4.28	67,604	7.42	17,402	5.40	85,006	7.01	275,840	5.59
1963	95,777	5.16	49,069	4.79	144,846	5.03	31,907	4.65	14,239	4.25	46,146	4.53	73,223	4.82	17,294	5.31	90,517	6.53	281,509	5.43
1964	109,012	4.95	56,473	4.74	165,485	4.88	30,216	4.75	13,632	4.42	43,848	4.65	75,274	6.69	11,398	5.62	86,672	6.55	296,005	5.33
1965	99,622	5.44	55,325	5.01	154,947	5.29	35,412	4.85	17,337	4.53	52,749	4.74	73,724	6.41	12,307	5.49	86,031	6.28	293,737	5.48
1966	102,366	5.74	55,832	5.24	158,198	5.56	38,846	4.80	20,795	4.51	59,641	4.70	65,624	8.34	8,828	6.42	74,452	8.11	292,291	6.04

Note: Sale averages for Calcutta and Cochin exclude Amritsar and Coonoor auctions respectively.

**8. (f) Calcutta and Cochin average prices for Indian tea compared London prices
(Calcutta and Cochin equivalent).**

(i) CALCUTTA AUCTION

Month	North Indian Tea Sold at (Per Kg. in Rs.)						North Indian Tea Sold (London Auction—Equivalent Calcutta)											
	Calcutta Auction			London Auction			London Auction (Per Kg.)				London on Calcutta Basis (Per Kg.)							
	1964 Rs.	1965 Rs.	1966 Rs.	1964 Rs.	1965 Rs.	1966 Rs.	1964 s. (8)	1965 s. (9)	1966 s. (10)	1964 Rs. (11)	1965 Rs. (12)	1966 Rs. (13)	1964 Rs.	1965 Rs.	1966 Rs.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)						
January ...	4.70	4.22	4.83	6.44	6.02	6.26	4 4.58	4 1.15	4 3.11	5.82	5.41	5.64						
February ...	4.60	4.21	4.78	5.86	5.88	6.08	3 11.85	4 0.01	4 1.64	5.27	5.27	5.46						
March ...	4.20	4.19	4.47	5.71	5.67	6.03	3 10.62	3 10.29	4 1.23	5.08	5.06	5.42						
April ...	3.93	4.91	6.95	5.78	5.94	5.88	3 11.19	4 0.50	4 0.01	5.14	5.33	5.27						
May ...	6.86	6.94	7.06	6.06	5.82	5.80	4 1.48	3 11.52	3 11.36	5.45	5.21	5.19						
June ...	5.48	5.87	6.98	5.78	5.70	8.81	3 11.19	3 10.54	3 9.68	5.14	5.08	5.95						
July ...	6.17	6.88	7.71	6.08	5.51	8.45	4 1.64	3 8.99	3 7.81	5.46	4.90	5.58						
August ...	5.81	6.43	6.65	6.61	6.86	10.98	4 5.97	4 8.01	4 8.93	6.00	6.25	8.13						
September ...	5.47	5.82	5.65	8.84	8.82	11.16	6 0.18	6 0.01	4 9.86	8.14	8.14	8.27						
October ...	5.28	5.71	5.19	8.62	7.76	10.74	5 10.38	5 3.36	4 7.68	7.95	7.08	7.84						
November ...	4.97	5.00	5.43	6.94	6.40	11.24	4 8.66	4 4.25	4 10.27	6.38	5.74	8.59						
December ...	4.28	4.85	5.44	5.97	6.03	10.49	4 0.87	4 1.23	4 6.39	5.38	5.42	8.04						

(ii) COCHIN AUCTION

Month :	South Indian tea sold at (per kg. in Rs.):						South Indian tea sold at London auction (per lb.):						London Auction—Equivalent Cochin								
	Cochin auction :			London auction			1964		1965		1966		1964	1965	1966						
	1964	1965	1966	1964	1965	1966	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	(11)	(12)	(13)						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)									(9)			(10)		
January	4.74	4.70	4.69	5.25	5.82	5.33	3	6.87	3	11.52	3	7.52	4.63	5.21	4.72						
February	5.26	5.43	5.27	5.40	5.93	5.22	3	8.09	4	0.42	3	6.62	4.79	5.32	4.60						
March	5.60	5.79	5.17	5.60	5.75	5.30	3	9.72	3	10.95	3	7.27	4.99	5.13	4.68						
April	5.32	5.57	4.78	5.86	5.93	5.10	3	11.85	4	0.42	3	5.64	5.25	5.32	4.49						
May	4.93	5.00	4.62	6.26	5.97	5.23	4	3.11	4	0.74	3	6.70	5.64	5.36	4.61						
June	4.34	4.52	4.75	5.95	5.79	8.62	4	0.58	3	11.27	3	8.69	5.34	5.18	5.74						
July	4.36	4.63	4.44	5.51	5.29	7.44	3	8.99	3	7.19	3	2.57	4.90	4.67	4.56						
August	4.46	4.79	4.62	5.14	5.00	7.25	3	5.97	3	4.82	3	1.59	4.52	4.39	4.37						
September	4.66	5.08	4.82	5.22	5.16	6.98	3	6.62	3	6.13	3	0.19	4.60	4.55	4.13						
October	4.85	5.08	4.51	6.22	5.34	7.33	4	2.79	3	7.60	3	2.00	5.60	4.73	4.45						
November	4.83	4.60	5.13	6.26	5.31	8.15	4	3.11	3	7.36	3	6.25	5.64	4.70	6.12						
December	4.60	4.46	5.67	5.86	5.21	8.98	3	11.85	3	6.54	3	10.56	5.25	4.59	6.78						

8. (g) Quantity of tea sold and average price of North and South Indian teas sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions by Excise Zones during 1964 to 1966.

(In Rs. per kg.)

Excise Zone	C A L C U T T A											
	L E A F						D U S T					
	Qty. in th. Kg.			Avg. price in Rs.			Qty. in th. Kg.			Avg. price in Rs.		
	1964-65	1965-66	*1966-67	1964-65	1965-66	*1966-67	1964-65	1965-66	*1966-67	1964-65	1965-66	*1966-67
I	18,381	15,898	13,383	4.32	4.79	4.86	6,013	6,738	7,032	4.38	4.70	4.90
II	33,208	31,768	32,385	4.61	5.07	5.15	19,218	19,934	18,544	4.54	4.89	5.06
III	7,773	7,250	6,858	7.66	8.69	9.60	352	306	303	4.86	5.39	5.70
IV	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V	49,650	44,706	49,740	4.97	5.39	5.83	30,890	28,347	29,953	4.92	5.15	5.43
TOTAL :	109,012	99,622	102,366 * *	4.95	5.44	5.74	56,473	55,325	55,832	4.74	5.01	5.24

Excise Zone	C O C H I N											
	L E A F						D U S T					
	Qty. in th. Kg.			Avg. price in Rs.			Qty. in th. Kg.			Avg. price in Rs.		
	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
I	15,709	18,008	18,299	4.53	4.65	4.56	8,922	10,658	12,862	4.32	4.42	4.37
II	6,746	8,527	11,356	4.64	4.75	4.69	3,489	4,749	5,508	4.63	4.81	4.83
III	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV	7,761	8,877	9,191	5.31	5.38	5.58	1,221	1,930	2,425	4.54	4.43	4.49
V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL :	30,216	35,412	38,846	4.75	4.85	4.80	13,632	17,337	20,795	4.42	4.53	4.51

* Subject to revision.

** Figures incomplete.

**9. (a) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Calcutta auction.
(In Packages)**

(i) Season : 1963-64

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
May 1963	17,716	—	17,716	14,160	—	14,160
June "	64,679	14,937	79,616	58,496	13,629	72,125
July "	151,203	60,140	211,343	136,593	55,516	192,109
August "	215,600	103,006	318,606	198,328	98,971	297,299
September "	261,497	124,248	385,745	244,485	117,571	362,056
October "	253,959	125,613	379,572	237,483	118,549	356,032
November "	261,103	126,252	387,355	237,337	122,101	359,438
December "	252,718	123,882	376,600	239,658	120,643	360,301
January 1964	207,931	93,830	301,761	204,006	93,949	297,955
February "	266,758	128,311	395,069	256,022	123,964	379,986
March "	144,210	125,304	269,514	146,055	121,183	267,238
April "	3,213	148,078	151,291	3,298	146,291	149,589
May "	—	90,489	90,489	—	92,683	92,683
Total	2,100,587	1,264,090	3,364,677	1,975,921	1,225,050	3,200,971

(ii) Season : 1964-65

Month	Quantity Offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
May 1964	30,237	—	30,237	29,019	—	29,019
June "	86,080	26,615	112,695	77,942	22,092	100,034
July "	144,043	73,707	217,750	133,480	68,451	201,931
August "	235,209	124,494	359,703	217,311	115,540	332,851
September "	344,324	171,709	516,033	330,095	165,635	495,730
October "	140,429	102,590	243,019	135,005	98,487	233,492
November "	278,272	104,073	382,345	257,433	99,058	356,491
December "	308,562	139,119	447,681	287,462	134,504	421,966
January 1965	287,384	139,980	427,364	284,615	135,297	419,912
February "	289,490	139,546	429,036	286,960	141,240	428,200
March "	214,752	175,735	390,487	209,924	176,028	385,952
April "	11,781	137,807	149,588	10,511	135,844	146,355
May "	—	105,217	105,217	—	105,038	105,038
Total	2,370,563	1,440,592	3,811,155	2,259,757	1,397,214	3,656,971

(iii) Season : 1965-66

Month	Quantity Offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April 1965	3,223	—	3,223	2,737	—	2,737
May "	46,337	—	46,337	42,767	—	42,767
June "	69,285	45,635	114,920	69,755	44,197	113,952
July "	116,843	54,017	170,860	118,535	53,981	172,516
August "	249,857	134,226	384,083	244,488	132,453	376,941
September "	259,239	170,326	429,565	255,149	170,664	425,813
October "	197,697	103,254	300,951	181,278	100,350	281,628
November "	384,187	136,883	521,030	354,766	125,474	480,240
December "	203,582	132,088	335,670	182,027	123,143	305,170
January 1966	205,926	123,165	329,091	271,724	121,134	392,858
February "	214,341	97,095	311,436	209,709	92,413	301,892
March "	254,173	104,001	358,174	180,851	140,869	321,720
April "	6,286	110,616	116,902	9,873	136,838	146,711
May "	—	142,350	142,350	—	136,659	136,659
June "	—	35,630	35,360	—	36,582	36,582
Total	2,210,936	1,389,286	3,600,222	2,123,659	1,414,527	3,538,186

(iv) Season : 1966-67

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April 1966	14,633	—	14,633	14,437	—	14,437
May "	33,938	—	33,938	31,238	—	31,238
June "	59,502	50,644	110,146	48,630	28,459	77,089
July "	160,453	86,148	246,601	134,471	72,698	207,169
August "	268,491	155,765	424,256	223,336	141,391	364,727
September "	232,633	130,787	363,420	186,735	123,015	309,750
October "	244,984	113,921	358,905	223,812	112,025	335,837
November "	287,387	134,768	422,155	274,071	129,692	403,763
December "	217,538	101,380	318,918	209,975	100,433	310,408
January 1967	278,994	171,624	450,618	275,986	168,522	444,508
February "	284,279	135,807	420,086	275,238	131,392	406,630
March "	265,390	135,840	401,230	255,483	121,548	377,031
April "	7,633	141,260	148,893	7,633	137,945	145,578
May "	—	167,647	167,647	—	155,758	155,758
Total	2,355,855	1,525,591	3,881,446	2,161,045	1,422,878	3,583,923

Source :—Calcutta Tea Market Report.

9. (b) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Cochin auction.

(i) Year 1963

(figures in kg.)

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January ...	2,876,000	1,439,000	4,315,000	2,743,283	1,366,080	4,109,363
February ...	2,143,000	1,001,000	3,144,000	2,050,481	978,609	3,029,090
March ...	1,456,000	626,000	2,082,000	1,404,247	622,280	2,026,527
April ...	2,298,000	1,047,000	3,345,000	2,094,987	752,878	2,847,865
May ...	3,090,000	1,512,000	4,602,000	2,936,698	1,709,535	4,646,233
June ...	3,413,000	1,738,000	5,151,000	3,143,835	1,675,094	4,818,929
July ...	3,825,000	1,678,000	5,503,000	3,742,467	1,302,927	5,045,394
August ...	2,706,000	964,000	3,670,000	2,591,874	1,266,041	3,857,915
September ...	2,024,000	1,156,000	3,180,000	2,020,742	1,152,712	3,173,454
October ...	2,843,000	1,177,000	4,020,000	2,765,217	1,143,796	3,909,013
November ...	3,068,000	1,314,000	4,382,000	2,941,471	1,302,421	4,243,892
December ...	3,681,000	1,369,000	5,050,000	3,471,835	966,837	4,438,672
Total	33,423,000	15,021,000	48,444,000	31,907,137	14,239,210	46,146,347

(ii) Year 1964

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January ...	2,667,000	1,129,000	3,796,000	2,547,170	1,437,704	3,984,874
February ...	1,938,000	832,000	2,770,000	1,815,596	803,478	2,619,074
March ...	1,719,000	727,000	2,446,000	1,739,638	720,438	2,460,076
April ...	1,887,000	856,000	2,743,000	1,756,287	857,566	2,613,853
May ...	2,386,000	921,000	3,307,000	2,018,212	855,569	2,873,781
June ...	3,845,000	1,346,000	5,191,000	3,374,248	1,327,658	4,701,906
July ...	2,880,000	1,380,000	4,260,000	2,864,309	1,347,880	4,212,189
August ...	2,454,000	857,000	3,311,000	2,373,206	866,069	3,239,275
September ...	2,604,000	764,000	3,368,000	2,463,245	725,079	3,188,324
October ...	2,315,000	1,375,000	3,690,000	2,346,704	1,330,677	3,677,381
November ...	3,568,000	1,805,000	5,373,000	3,459,600	1,725,005	5,184,605
December ...	3,269,000	1,723,000	4,992,000	3,457,536	1,634,949	5,092,485
Total	31,532,000	13,715,000	45,247,000	30,215,751	13,632,072	43,847,823

(iii) Year 1965

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January ...	3,100,000	1,251,400	4,351,400	2,881,017	1,184,454	4,065,471
February ...	1,932,000	1,102,000	3,034,000	1,929,263	1,040,061	2,969,324
March ...	1,996,000	959,000	2,955,000	1,945,805	931,534	2,877,339
April ...	1,825,000	1,028,000	2,853,000	1,737,729	989,335	2,727,064
May ...	2,808,000	1,188,000	3,996,000	2,715,948	1,167,491	3,883,439
June ...	5,150,000	2,040,000	7,190,000	4,824,710	1,976,501	6,801,211
July ...	3,402,000	2,160,000	5,562,000	3,178,515	2,124,603	5,303,118
August ...	3,625,000	1,411,000	5,036,000	3,502,869	1,364,657	4,867,526
September ...	2,234,000	1,705,000	3,939,000	2,152,735	1,648,273	3,801,008
October ...	2,889,000	1,497,000	4,386,000	2,802,930	1,420,394	4,223,324
November ...	5,367,000	1,921,000	7,288,000	4,730,667	1,669,282	6,399,949
December ...	3,572,000	2,042,000	5,614,000	3,010,012	1,820,283	4,830,295
Total	37,900,000	18,304,400	56,204,400	35,412,200	17,336,868	52,749,068

(iv) Year 1966

Month	Quantity offered			Quantity Sold		
	Leaf	Dust	Total	Leaf	Dust	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January ...	3,356,000	1,711,000	5,067,000	2,966,068	1,637,994	4,604,062
February ...	2,173,000	1,115,000	3,288,000	1,918,981	1,066,844	2,985,825
March ...	4,020,000	1,998,000	6,018,000	3,645,126	1,863,085	5,508,211
April ...	3,359,000	1,524,000	4,883,000	2,922,091	1,417,875	4,339,966
May ...	4,309,000	1,694,000	6,003,000	3,985,198	1,541,327	5,526,525
June ...	4,027,000	2,814,000	6,841,000	2,659,548	2,185,705	4,845,253
July ...	5,177,000	2,561,000	7,738,000	3,928,941	2,131,394	6,060,335
August ...	4,271,000	2,113,000	6,384,000	3,570,019	1,828,627	5,398,646
September ...	3,852,000	1,813,000	5,665,000	2,998,906	1,684,422	4,683,348
October ...	3,907,000	1,900,000	5,807,000	3,249,003	1,793,326	5,042,329
November ...	4,606,000	1,821,000	6,427,000	4,346,275	1,702,063	6,048,338
December ...	2,390,000	2,118,000	5,008,000	2,655,800	1,941,819	4,597,619
Total	45,947,000	23,182,000	69,129,000	38,845,956	20,794,501	59,640,457

Source : Cochin weekly Report.

9. (c) Monthly offerings and sales at Coonoor auctions during 1964 to 1966.

Month	1964		1965		1966	
	Quantity Offered in Kg.	Quantity Sold in Kg.	Quantity Offered in Kg.	Quantity Sold in Kg.	Quantity Offered in Kg.	Quantity Sold in Kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	113,188	85,334	727,000	506,047	421,000	348,586
February	92,005	79,990	364,000	307,337	289,000	240,562
March	100,844	85,738	362,700	272,515	429,000	311,353
April	106,052	89,433	431,000	381,227	720,000	557,454
May	241,547	219,489	590,300	522,638	484,400	342,294
June	196,411	169,418	602,000	530,529	444,000	324,429
July	209,758	151,580	835,000	725,044	757,000	428,295
August	236,883	158,740	329,000	293,063	402,000	193,086
September	245,348	200,296	357,300	237,595	530,600	301,450
October	545,189	439,558	447,300	296,720	534,000	329,285
November	421,003	380,447	561,000	286,020	502,800	303,978
December	333,000	234,457	409,000	275,339	454,200	345,837
Total	2,841,228	2,294,480	6,015,300	4,634,074	5,968,000	4,026,609

9. (d) Monthly offerings and sales at Amritsar auctions.

(i) 1965-66.

(Qty. in Kg.)

Month		Black tea		Green tea		All combined	
		Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	1965	78,018	6,848	18,697	18,697	26,515	25,545
May	"	14,663	13,322	80,049	76,789	95,712	90,111
June	"	22,884	21,834	73,528	71,495	96,412	93,329
July	"	43,602	42,480	44,872	41,768	88,474	84,248
August	"	58,113	55,697	44,372	37,749	102,485	93,446
September	"	45,268	36,568	4,739	2,751	50,007	39,319
October	"	72,767	60,643	8,264	4,584	80,031	65,227
November	"	78,893	74,532	9,284	9,050	88,177	83,582
December	"	72,615	71,243	39,370	34,222	111,985	105,465
January	1966	38,099	37,536	21,800	20,550	59,899	58,086
Total	...	454,722	420,703	344,975	317,655	799,697	738,358

(ii) 1966-67.

(Qty. in Kg.)

Month		Black tea		Green tea		All combined	
		Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales	Offerings	Sales
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	1966	775	729	29,322	25,870	30,097	26,599
May	"	20,498	18,503	66,655	61,664	87,153	80,167
June	"	52,045	45,592	47,435	43,003	99,480	88,595
July	"	20,328	14,102	35,001	30,413	55,329	44,515
August	"	7,593	540	71,360	40,041	78,953	40,581
September	"	6,018	4,704	33,300	29,286	39,318	33,990
October	"	11,619	4,929	46,428	42,335	58,047	47,264
November	"	9,327	7,982	46,418	37,002	55,745	44,984
December	"	23,567	18,578	49,722	52,166	73,289	70,744
January	1967	21,404	15,407	23,276	17,768	44,680	33,175
February	"	16,264	15,778	23,322	21,737	39,586	37,515
March	"	21,854	19,488	9,392	6,315	31,246	25,803
Total	...	211,292	166,332	481,631	407,600	692,923	573,932

**10. Offerings and Sales of South Indian teas at Coonoor auctions
during 1965 and 1966 together with average
prices of tea per kg.**

1965					1966						
Serial No.	Date of Sale	Quantity (kg.)		Average price per kg.		Serial No.	Date of Sale	Quantity (kg.)		Average price per kg.	
		Offered	Sold	Rs.	P.			Offered	Sold	Rs.	P.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1.	2. 1.65	330,000	182,114	3.46		1.	3. 1.66	148,000	109,101	4.04	
2.	16. 1.65	230,000	178,044	3.51		2.	15. 1.66	138,000	113,485	4.06	
3.	30. 1.65	167,000	145,889	3.59		3.	29. 1.66	135,000	126,000	4.26	
4.	13. 2.65	170,000	155,384	3.80		4.	12. 2.66	112,000	96,187	4.22	
5.	27. 2.65	194,000	151,953	3.80		5.	26. 2.66	177,000	144,375	4.24	
6.	13. 3.65	201,700	152,072	3.81		6.	12. 3.66	190,000	132,378	4.19	
7.	27. 3.65	161,000	120,443	3.82		7.	26. 3.66	239,000	178,975	4.14	
8.	10. 4.65	195,000	171,501	3.84		8.	2. 4.66	185,000	151,878	3.99	
9.	24. 4.65	236,000	209,726	3.86		9.	16. 4.66	210,000	166,601	3.99	
10.	8. 5.65	262,000	246,799	3.85		10.	23. 4.66	155,000	124,265	3.85	
11.	22. 5.66	328,300	275,839	3.88		11.	30. 4.66	170,000	114,710	3.77	
12.	5. 6.65	292,000	258,098	3.77		12.	7. 5.66	123,400	101,256	3.70	
13.	19. 6.65	310,000	272,431	3.75		13.	14. 5.66	114,000	72,108	3.83	
14.	3. 7.65	330,000	275,050	3.71		14.	21. 5.66	145,000	100,563	3.69	
15.	17. 7.65	308,000	266,277	3.74		15.	28. 5.66	102,000	68,367	3.80	
16.	31. 7.65	197,000	183,717	3.85		16.	4. 6.66	123,000	84,380	3.81	
17.	14. 8.65	173,000	137,517	3.88		17.	11. 6.66	104,000	77,065	3.92	
18.	28. 8.65	156,000	155,546	4.02		18.	18. 6.66	109,000	85,647	3.91	
19.	11. 9.65	159,000	96,870	3.98		19.	25. 6.66	108,000	77,337	3.88	
20.	25. 9.65	198,300	140,725	4.06		20.	2. 7.66	109,000	74,477	3.81	
21.	9.10.65	214,600	134,126	4.13		21.	9. 7.66	170,000	116,717	3.80	
22.	25.10.65	232,700	162,594	4.07		22.	18. 7.67	159,000	79,951	3.78	
23.	6.11.65	266,000	137,128	3.91		23.	23. 7.66	154,000	78,308	3.72	
24.	20.11.65	295,000	148,892	3.76		24.	30. 7.66	165,000	78,842	3.87	
25.	4.12.65	245,000	151,039	3.84		25.	6. 8.66	145,000	63,733	3.80	
26.	18.12.65	164,000	124,300	3.98		26.	13. 8.66	129,000	52,348	3.89	
						27.	20. 8.66	128,000	77,005	3.71	
						28.	3. 9.66	173,000	90,862	3.74	
						29.	10. 9.66	109,000	58,932	3.63	
						30.	17. 9.66	136,600	72,248	3.83	
						31.	24. 9.66	112,000	79,408	3.69	
						32.	1.10.66	120,000	77,784	3.61	
						33.	8.10.66	120,000	75,887	3.59	
						34.	15.10.66	109,000	60,655	3.57	
						35.	29.10.66	185,000	114,959	3.59	
						36.	5.11.66	130,000	54,476	3.36	
						37.	12.11.66	138,000	80,978	3.73	
						38.	19.11.66	127,800	92,253	3.77	
						39.	26.11.66	107,000	76,271	3.87	
						40.	3.12.66	117,500	79,325	3.95	
						41.	10.12.66	118,700	85,065	3.95	
						42.	17.12.66	110,000	87,765	4.05	
						43.	28.12.66	108,000	93,682	4.19	
	Total	6,015,300	4,634,074	3.82			Total	5,968,000	4,026,609	3.89	

11. Weekly average prices of tea per kg. sold at Amritsar auctions during 1965-66 and 1966-67.

(i) 1965-66

Sale		Black tea		Green tea		All Combined	
No.	Date	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. Price (in Rs.)	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. Price (in Rs.)	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. Price (in Rs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	23.4.65	4,678	2.93	6,663	6.67	11,341	5.12
2	30.4.65	2,170	1.88	12,034	6.31	14,204	5.63
3	6.5.65	1,627	2.07	16,039	5.31	17,666	5.01
4	13.5.65	1,973	1.71	23,454	5.17	25,427	4.91
5	20.5.65	3,833	2.19	18,897	4.52	22,730	4.13
6	27.5.65	5,889	2.64	18,399	3.84	24,288	3.55
7	3.6.65	4,271	1.91	21,091	3.76	25,362	3.44
8	10.6.65	5,272	2.57	14,212	4.11	19,484	3.69
9	17.6.65	3,778	3.26	19,761	3.34	23,539	3.32
10	24.6.65	8,513	2.59	16,431	3.17	24,944	2.97
11	1.7.65	9,006	2.54	11,922	3.34	20,928	2.99
12	8.7.65	9,641	2.49	13,211	2.87	22,852	2.71
13	15.7.65	13,359	2.66	6,654	3.22	20,013	2.84
14	22.7.65	10,474	2.58	9,981	3.34	20,455	2.96
15	5.8.65	11,537	2.92	10,470	2.98	22,007	2.95
16	12.8.65	11,267	2.50	10,054	3.11	21,321	2.78
17	19.8.65	15,329	2.69	12,753	3.25	28,082	2.94
18	26.8.65	17,564	3.10	4,472	3.27	22,036	3.13
19	2.9.65	17,268	2.58	1,915	3.11	19,183	2.63
20	30.9.65	19,300	2.58	836	2.60	20,136	2.58
21	7.10.65	16,186	2.72	—	—	16,186	2.72
22	14.10.65	16,712	2.63	—	—	16,712	2.63
23	21.10.65	13,979	2.41	1,393	3.26	15,372	2.49
24	28.10.65	13,766	2.51	3,191	3.12	16,957	2.62
25	4.11.65	16,829	2.70	1,544	2.62	18,373	2.69
26	11.11.65	15,744	2.74	2,463	3.28	18,207	2.81
27	18.11.65	25,789	2.82	2,536	3.47	28,325	2.87
28	25.11.65	16,170	2.88	2,507	3.37	18,677	2.94
29	2.12.65	20,079	3.04	2,964	3.33	23,043	3.08
30	9.12.65	8,441	2.54	7,565	3.42	16,006	2.96
31	16.12.65	14,971	2.57	8,828	2.87	23,799	2.68
32	23.12.65	18,399	2.80	4,272	3.06	22,671	2.85
33	30.12.65	9,353	2.54	10,593	3.07	19,946	2.83
34	6.1.66	9,377	2.61	8,795	3.11	18,172	2.85
35	13.1.66	11,175	3.14	5,992	3.52	17,167	3.27
36	27.1.66	16,984	2.52	5,763	3.38	22,747	2.74
Total		420,703	2.68	317,655	3.83	738,358	3.17

Note : Amritsar tea auctions were started on 30th April, 1964.

(ii) 1966-67

Sale		Black tea		Green tea		All Combined	
No.	Date	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. Price (in Rs.)	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. Price (in Rs.)	Quantity (in Kg.)	Av. Price (in Rs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	21.4.66	—	—	9,302	6.07	9,302	6.07
2	28.4.66	729	5.68	16,568	5.90	17,297	5.89
3	5.5.66	816	3.76	19,887	5.70	20,703	5.62
4	12.5.66	3,239	3.80	16,234	5.56	19,473	5.26
5	19.5.66	7,879	3.58	14,736	4.69	22,615	4.31
6	26.5.66	6,569	3.20	10,807	4.92	17,376	4.27
7	2.6.66	7,855	3.01	10,074	3.95	17,929	3.54
8	9.6.66	13,490	3.08	8,823	3.84	22,313	3.38
9	16.6.66	9,792	2.95	8,631	3.69	18,423	3.30
10	23.6.66	8,559	3.00	7,105	4.15	15,664	3.52
11	30.6.66	5,896	3.98	8,370	2.47	14,266	3.35
12	7.7.66	4,479	2.60	7,499	3.94	11,978	3.44
13	14.7.66	5,237	2.46	10,828	3.36	16,065	3.07
14	21.7.66	4,386	2.31	12,086	4.02	16,472	3.56
15	4.8.66	458	2.45	12,045	3.31	12,503	3.28
16	11.8.66	—	—	12,471	3.15	12,471	3.15
17	18.8.66	82	1.90	6,896	2.59	6,978	2.58
18	25.8.66	—	—	8,629	2.54	8,629	2.54
19	1.9.66	4,654	2.17	14,359	2.31	19,013	2.27
20	8.9.66	—	—	4,265	2.42	4,265	2.42
21	15.9.66	—	—	4,288	4.20	4,288	4.20
22	22.9.66	50	2.50	6,374	3.25	6,424	3.25
23	6.10.66	748	2.61	13,220	3.38	13,968	3.34
24	13.10.66	669	2.78	11,216	3.44	11,885	3.40
25	20.10.66	3,172	1.98	9,117	3.00	12,289	2.74
26	27.10.66	340	1.88	8,782	3.42	9,122	3.37
27	10.11.66	—	—	14,118	3.02	14,118	3.02
28	17.11.66	2,880	2.16	10,091	3.13	12,971	2.92
29	24.11.66	5,102	2.37	12,793	2.56	17,895	2.51
30	1.12.66	1,719	1.94	10,441	2.24	12,160	2.20
31	8.12.66	2,902	1.81	11,003	2.60	13,905	2.44
32	15.12.66	2,464	2.34	13,128	2.60	15,592	2.56
33	22.12.66	6,325	1.72	11,503	3.15	17,828	2.63
34	29.12.66	5,168	2.10	6,091	2.64	11,259	2.39
35	5.1.67	6,012	1.08	7,104	2.49	13,116	2.30
36	12.1.67	6,650	2.25	6,073	2.21	12,723	2.23
37	19.1.67	2,745	1.88	4,591	2.48	7,336	2.25
38	2.2.67	5,930	2.54	11,757	1.79	17,687	2.04
39	9.2.67	2,894	1.95	4,449	2.46	7,343	2.25
40	16.2.67	6,954	2.32	5,531	1.53	12,485	1.97
41	10.3.67	8,844	2.39	2,373	2.05	11,217	2.32
42	16.3.67	10,644	2.30	3,942	2.80	14,586	2.44
Total		16,6,332	2.58	407,600	3.55	573,932	3.27

* Due to administrative reason Sale was not held on 28.7.66.

12. Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

(Price per kg. in Rs.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	1965-66		1966-67	
		Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
1	25th April 1966	8.53	No Sale	8.10	No Sale
2	3rd May "	8.55	No Sale	8.44	No Sale
3	10th May "	7.68	No Sale	7.06	No Sale
4	16th May "	7.31	No Sale	6.48	No Sale
5	23rd May "	6.71	No Sale	6.73	No Sale
6	30th May "	6.20	No Sale	6.43	No Sale
7	9th June "	5.78	5.04	6.26	5.11
8	14th & 15th June "	5.66	5.08	6.64	5.63
9	20th & 22nd June "	5.94	5.17	7.34	5.77
10	27th & 29th June "	6.02	5.23	7.21	5.61
11	4th 5th & 6th July "	6.62	5.47	7.61	5.44
12	11th, 12th & 13th July "	7.00	5.51	7.80	5.41
13	18th, 19th & 20th July "	6.76	5.66	8.00	5.29
14	25th, 26th & 27th July "	7.26	5.67	7.47	5.27
15	1st, 2nd & 3rd August "	6.85	5.60	7.34	5.22
16	8th, 9th & 10th August "	6.62	5.46	6.99	5.05
17	16th, 17th & 18th August "	6.47	5.42	6.67	4.91
18	22nd, 23rd & 24th August "	6.19	5.38	6.25	4.84
19	29th, 30th & 31st August "	6.20	5.36	6.19	4.86
20	6th & 8th September "	5.79	5.30	6.21	4.71
21	12th 13th & 14th September "	5.77	5.32	5.90	4.91
22	19th 20th & 21st September "	5.91	5.43	5.49	4.76
23	27th, 28th & 29th September "	5.86	5.43	5.28	4.89
24	3rd 4th & 5th October "	No Sale	No Sale	5.25	4.89
25	10th, 11th & 12th October "	5.88	5.32	5.15	5.08
26	17th & 18th October "	5.74	5.17	5.17	5.01
27	31st October 1st & 2nd November "	5.19	4.76	5.30	5.14
28	7th, 8th & 9th November "	4.99	4.70	5.28	5.22
29	15th, 16th & 17th November "	4.94	4.70	5.58	5.25
30	22nd, 23rd & 24th November "	4.95	4.74	5.55	5.30
31	29th, 30th Nov. & 1st December "	4.92	4.77	5.43	5.27
32	5th 6th & 7th December "	4.89	4.74	5.46	5.29
33	12th, 13th & 14th December "	4.88	4.83	5.42	5.34
34	19th, 20th & 21st December "	4.75	4.85	5.45	5.31
Total for Calendar Year 1965 and 1966		5.21	4.93	5.62	4.99
35	2nd 3rd & 4th January 1967	4.82	4.88	5.52	5.55
36	9th, 10th & 11th January "	4.80	4.98	5.52	5.60
37	16th, 17th & 19th January "	4.85	5.09	5.47	5.61
38	24th January "	No Sale	5.10	No Sale	5.53
39	30th & 31st January & 1st Feb. "	4.86	5.13	5.42	5.58
40	6th, 7th & 8th February "	8.83	5.05	5.47	5.54
41	13th, 15th & 16th February "	No Sale	No Sale	5.33	5.58
42	20th, 21st & 22nd February "	4.76	5.02	5.25	5.59
43	27th, 28th February & 1st March "	4.75	4.97	5.20	5.60
44	6th, 7th & 8th March "	4.57	No Sale	5.07	5.55
45	13th 14th & 15th March "	4.45	4.96	4.96	5.59
46	20th, 21st & 23rd March "	No Sale	4.91	4.75	5.43
47	27th, 28th & 29th March "	4.37	5.01	4.59	5.25
48	5th April "	No Sale	5.01	No Sale	5.19
49	12th April "	4.38	4.94	4.35	5.23
50	19th April "	No Sale	4.84	No Sale	5.15
51	26th April "	No Sale	4.60	No Sale	5.15
52	3rd May "	No Sale	4.54	No Sale	5.19
53	10th May "	No Sale	4.47	No Sale	5.13
54	17th May "	No Sale	4.48	No Sale	5.04
55	24th May "	No Sale	4.40	No Sale	4.94
56	31st May "	No Sale	4.57	No Sale	4.78
Total for Season 1965-66 and 1966-67		5.44	5.01	5.74	5.24

13. Weekly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1965 and 1966.

(In Rs. per Kg.)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	1965		1966	
		Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	4th January ... 1966	4.55	4.27	4.52	4.58
2	13th January ... "	4.59	4.17	4.67	4.53
3	18th January ... "	4.86	4.18	4.77	4.65
4	24th January ... "	4.98	4.28	4.92	4.72
5	1st February ... "	5.22	4.32	5.06	4.85
6	8th February ... "	5.25	4.40	5.14	4.85
7	15th February ... "	5.51	4.50	5.47	5.00
8	22nd February ... "	5.77	4.53	5.39	4.95
9	1st March ... "	5.88	4.59	5.21	4.91
10	8th March ... "	5.79	4.72	5.39	4.86
11	15th March ... "	5.75	4.70	5.33	4.80
12	22nd March ... "	5.72	4.58	5.04	4.72
13	29th March ... "	5.78	4.74	4.93	4.72
14	5th April ... "	5.70	4.63	4.90	4.77
15		No Sale	No Sale	No Sale	No Sale
16	19th April ... "	5.60	4.81	4.76	4.71
17	26th April ... "	5.40	4.86	4.68	4.71
18	3rd May ... "	5.31	4.78	4.73	4.76
19	10th May ... "	5.13	4.85	4.63	4.65
20	17th May ... "	4.95	4.80	4.61	4.66
21	24th May ... "	4.81	4.73	4.60	4.55
22	31st May ... "	4.69	4.60	4.51	4.46
23	9th June ... "	4.56	4.42	5.00	4.36
24	14th June ... "	4.47	4.31	4.86	4.34
25	21st June ... "	4.46	4.27	4.70	4.25
26	28th June ... "	4.43	4.34	4.56	4.25
27	5th July ... "	4.54	4.39	4.45	4.22
28	12th July ... "	4.63	4.37	4.42	4.28
29	19th July ... "	4.67	4.42	4.45	4.34
30	26th July ... "	4.69	4.48	4.42	4.36
31	2nd August ... "	4.67	4.49	4.47	4.26
32	9th August ... "	4.70	4.51	4.53	4.15
33	16th August ... "	4.83	4.58	4.69	4.18
34	23rd August ... "	4.85	4.60	4.75	4.15
35		No Sale	No Sale	No Sale	No Sale
36	6th September ... "	4.87	4.69	4.75	4.19
37	13th September ... "	5.05	4.75	4.99	4.25
38	20th September ... "	5.10	4.92	4.99	4.48
39	27th September ... "	5.08	4.84	4.55	4.29
40	4th October ... "	5.09	4.92	4.68	4.44
41	11th October ... "	5.16	4.93	4.59	4.60
42	18th October ... "	5.02	4.84	4.44	4.50
43	25th October ... "	5.05	4.84	4.38	4.53
44	1st November ... "	4.87	4.66	4.56	4.39
45	8th November ... "	4.70	4.57	4.86	4.42
46	16th November ... "	4.48	4.40	5.28	4.59
47	22nd November ... "	4.47	4.35	5.50	4.60
48	29th November ... "	4.49	4.36	5.38	4.72
49	6th December ... "	4.45	4.35	5.83	4.72
50	13th December ... "	4.44	4.41	5.67	4.84
51	20th December ... "	4.49	4.43	5.56	4.82
	Total	4.85	4.53	4.80	4.51

14. (a) Monthly weighted average prices per kg. of tea sold at Calcutta Auctions.

Month	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966	
	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	4.21	4.21	4.98	4.94	4.97	5.16	4.36	4.92	4.84	4.71	4.70	4.80	4.22	4.43	4.83	4.61
February	4.14	4.21	4.65	5.00	4.87	5.11	4.42	4.96	4.70	4.87	4.60	4.76	4.21	4.54	4.78	5.07
March	3.84	4.10	4.10	4.41	4.75	4.94	3.91	4.61	4.51	5.03	4.20	4.61	4.19	4.74	4.47	4.98
April	3.48	4.12	No Sale	4.45	No Sale	5.01	No Sale	4.17	4.05	5.07	3.93	4.66	4.91	4.84	4.95	4.80
May	No Sale	4.08	No Sale	4.54	5.93	4.65	6.11	4.12	7.34	4.84	6.86	4.57	6.94	4.93	7.06	4.49
June	4.96	3.92	5.05	4.23	5.26	4.33	5.25	3.38	5.77	5.20	5.48	4.72	5.87	5.08	6.98	5.53
July	5.56	4.37	5.64	5.16	6.20	5.27	6.19	4.72	6.46	5.22	6.17	5.19	6.88	5.57	7.71	5.34
August	5.47	4.45	5.95	5.09	5.61	5.37	5.67	4.64	6.02	5.02	5.81	5.00	6.43	5.46	6.65	4.96
September	4.98	4.45	5.69	5.46	4.63	4.73	5.35	4.98	5.43	4.91	5.47	4.93	5.82	5.37	5.65	4.82
October	4.89	4.48	5.46	5.56	4.56	4.48	5.20	4.91	5.19	4.75	5.28	4.74	5.71	5.15	5.19	4.99
November	5.05	4.67	5.25	5.34	4.05	4.52	5.65	5.34	4.91	4.72	4.97	4.62	5.00	4.73	5.43	5.23
December	5.16	4.83	5.05	5.05	3.39	4.51	5.04	4.89	4.73	4.68	4.28	4.32	4.85	4.79	5.44	5.31

14. (b) Monthly weighted average prices per kg. of tea sold at Cochin Auctions.

Month	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966	
	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust	Leaf	Dust
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	4.45	4.08	5.05	4.34	5.05	4.92	4.75	4.07	5.00	4.23	4.74	4.46	4.70	4.23	4.69	4.62
February	5.34	4.10	5.40	4.54	5.23	5.05	5.44	4.07	5.15	4.32	5.26	4.64	5.43	4.43	5.27	4.91
March	5.86	4.10	5.67	4.63	5.06	4.81	5.33	4.09	5.47	4.65	5.60	4.67	5.79	4.65	5.17	4.80
April	5.60	4.12	5.09	4.70	4.77	4.52	5.07	3.79	5.12	4.56	5.32	4.77	5.57	4.77	4.78	4.73
May	4.81	4.12	4.17	4.12	4.59	4.15	4.45	3.51	4.42	4.15	4.93	4.60	5.00	4.78	4.62	4.64
June	3.95	3.53	3.81	3.79	4.42	4.16	3.90	3.21	4.16	3.92	4.34	4.24	4.52	4.39	4.75	4.32
July	4.01	3.68	3.88	3.77	4.64	4.59	4.01	3.07	4.35	4.10	4.36	4.33	4.40	4.40	4.44	4.31
August	4.10	3.84	4.41	3.97	4.75	4.68	4.37	3.41	4.49	3.97	4.46	4.37	4.79	4.54	4.62	4.18
September	4.72	4.01	4.98	4.36	4.55	4.55	4.26	3.94	4.59	4.22	4.66	4.41	5.08	4.78	4.82	4.29
October	5.20	4.06	5.09	4.48	4.69	4.65	4.54	3.88	4.73	4.46	4.85	4.44	5.08	4.88	4.51	4.52
November	5.31	4.21	5.25	4.69	4.40	4.05	5.03	4.43	4.66	4.46	4.83	4.38	4.60	4.49	5.13	4.56
December	5.20	4.30	4.99	4.82	3.92	3.65	4.82	4.13	4.51	4.46	4.60	4.19	4.46	4.39	5.67	4.80

14. (c) Monthly average price per kg. of tea sold at Coonoor auctions during 1963 to 1966.

(In Rs.)

Month	1963	1964	1965	1966
	Avg. price per kg.	Avg. price per kg.	Avg. price per kg.	Avg. price per kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
January ...	—	4.22	3.52	4.13
February ...	—	4.38	3.80	4.23
March ...	4.82	4.38	3.81	4.16
April ...	4.48	4.27	3.85	3.91
May ...	4.09	4.06	3.86	3.74
June ...	3.95	3.96	3.76	3.88
July ...	4.23	4.05	3.76	3.80
August ...	4.04	3.87	3.95	3.79
September ...	4.10	3.80	4.03	3.73
October ...	4.24	3.78	4.10	3.59
November ...	4.23	3.82	3.83	3.71
December ...	4.22	3.42	3.90	4.04

Note: Coonoor auctions started on 23rd March, 1963.

14. (d) Monthly average price per kg. of tea sold at Amritsar auctions during 1964-65, 1965-66 and 1966-1967.

(In Rs.)

Month	1964-65		1965-66		1966-67	
	Black	Green	Black	Green	Black	Green
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
April	4.15	6.62	2.60	6.44	5.68	5.96
May	4.07	5.85	2.30	4.72	3.49	5.28
June	3.13	4.79	2.57	3.58	2.95	3.91
July	2.88	3.30	2.58	3.17	2.46	3.76
August	2.61	3.29	2.83	3.14	2.36	2.97
September	2.55	2.52	2.58	2.96	2.17	2.99
October	2.58	3.12	2.58	3.16	2.18	3.32
November	2.29	2.76	2.79	3.24	2.30	2.89
December	1.89	2.19	2.75	3.12	1.94	2.66
January	1.72	2.32	2.73	3.31	2.12	2.39
February	2.15	2.93	—	—	2.33	1.86
March	—	—	—	—	2.34	2.51

Note: Amritsar tea auctions started on 30th April, 1964.

14. (e) Monthly average price per kg. of North and South Indian teas sold at London auctions.

(In Rs.)

Month	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		1966	
	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	6.17	5.05	6.66	6.33	6.94	6.44	6.64	4.90	6.83	5.67	6.44	5.25	6.02	5.82	6.26	5.33
February	6.19	5.05	6.48	6.06	6.77	6.15	6.90	4.94	6.33	5.64	5.86	5.40	5.88	5.93	6.08	5.22
March	6.26	5.09	6.13	5.82	6.68	6.02	7.23	5.31	6.26	5.42	5.71	5.60	5.67	5.75	6.03	5.30
April	6.77	6.13	6.04	5.58	6.53	6.08	7.14	5.71	6.28	5.47	5.78	5.86	5.94	5.93	5.88	5.10
May	6.99	6.53	6.37	5.64	6.68	6.39	6.99	6.13	6.04	5.56	6.06	6.26	5.82	5.97	5.80	5.23
June	6.75	6.22	6.22	5.38	6.61	5.94	7.03	6.35	5.47	5.18	5.78	5.95	5.70	5.79	8.81	8.62
July	6.42	5.14	6.94	5.00	6.13	5.69	6.55	5.49	5.47	5.03	6.08	5.51	5.51	5.29	8.45	7.44
August	8.60	4.81	10.41	5.47	7.14	5.28	8.31	5.04	7.96	5.11	6.61	5.14	6.86	5.00	10.98	7.25
September	8.95	5.11	10.41	5.75	7.41	4.96	8.77	4.93	8.11	5.20	8.84	5.22	8.82	5.16	11.16	6.98
October	8.27	5.49	8.64	6.19	7.33	5.07	7.93	5.19	8.29	5.20	8.62	6.22	7.76	5.34	10.74	7.33
November	7.32	6.24	8.05	6.55	6.79	5.02	7.79	5.82	6.77	5.09	6.94	6.26	6.40	5.31	11.24	8.15
December	6.99	6.37	7.54	6.68	6.39	4.84	7.61	6.04	6.75	5.16	5.97	5.86	6.03	5.21	10.49	8.98

15. (a) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per kg. in Calcutta (excluding sales tax).

(In Rs.)

Month	1962						1963						1964						1965						1966					
	Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail		
	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	Loose	Loose	Packet	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)										
January	5.39	7.59	5.94	8.11	5.70	7.46	6.11	7.93	5.92	7.73	6.26	8.19	6.07	7.77	6.44	8.58	6.53	8.34	6.92	9.16										
February	5.32	7.53	5.98	8.02	5.83	7.46	6.12	7.76	5.89	7.73	6.36	8.30	6.08	7.77	6.50	8.71	6.57	8.41	6.96	9.25										
March	5.36	7.34	6.02	7.98	5.80	7.46	6.19	7.98	5.72	7.78	6.32	8.36	6.07	7.77	6.39	8.74	6.60	8.58	7.02	9.36										
April	5.24	7.22	6.03	7.95	5.82	7.46	6.24	8.08	5.97	7.78	6.28	8.36	6.09	7.77	6.40	8.73	6.67	8.82	7.06	9.40										
May	5.51	7.22	5.95	7.97	5.90	7.46	6.31	8.09	6.13	7.77	6.38	8.46	6.12	7.77	6.45	8.74	6.72	8.82	7.09	9.41										
June	5.65	7.22	5.94	8.09	6.08	7.47	6.25	8.16	6.00	7.77	6.40	8.54	6.10	7.77	6.41	8.70	6.78	8.82	7.08	9.40										
July	5.68	7.22	6.09	7.95	6.10	7.82	6.37	8.36	5.95	7.77	6.45	8.46	6.22	7.77	6.73	8.77	6.85	8.82	7.14	9.21										
August	5.42	7.22	5.96	7.84	5.97	7.82	6.29	8.30	6.02	7.77	6.36	8.40	6.51	7.77	6.83	8.86	6.84	8.82	7.16	9.30										
September	5.26	7.22	6.07	7.76	5.69	7.75	6.27	8.29	6.01	7.77	6.48	8.38	6.38	7.77	6.72	8.80	6.88	8.82	7.17	9.58										
October	5.40	7.22	5.96	7.87	5.80	7.73	6.31	8.40	6.04	7.77	6.30	8.46	6.42	7.87	6.83	8.92	6.87	8.82	7.16	10.03										
November	5.42	7.38	6.07	7.89	5.75	7.73	6.27	8.26	6.02	7.77	6.46	8.41	6.48	8.12	6.87	8.96	6.83	8.82	7.17	10.07										
December	5.39	7.46	6.05	7.84	5.81	7.73	6.33	8.31	6.06	7.77	6.42	8.44	6.50	8.23	6.90	8.98	6.84	8.82	7.20	10.09										

15. (b) Weekly average retail prices of packet and loose tea at Calcutta for the year 1966 with corresponding figures of 1965 (excluding sales tax)

(In Rupees per kg.)

Month	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1966	Corresponding week of 1965	1966	Corresponding week of 1965
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
January ...	8. 1. 66 15. 1. 66 22. 1. 66 31. 1. 66	9.03 9.05 9.20 9.50	8.61 8.48 8.63 8.62	6.77 7.01 6.92 7.01	6.63 6.59 6.18 6.46
	Monthly average	9.16	8.58	6.92	6.44
February ...	5. 2. 66 12. 2. 66 19. 2. 66 28. 2. 66	9.19 9.20 9.30 9.40	8.75 8.70 8.61 8.79	6.91 6.96 6.99 7.00	6.72 6.29 6.49 6.50
	Monthly average	9.25	8.71	6.96	6.50
March ...	5. 3. 66 12. 3. 66 19. 3. 66 31. 3. 66	9.26 9.49 9.32 9.33	8.73 8.73 8.77 8.75	6.95 7.06 7.02 7.07	6.46 6.22 6.47 6.41
	Monthly average	9.36	8.74	7.02	6.39
April ...	9. 4. 66 16. 4. 66 23. 4. 66 30. 4. 66	9.41 9.39 9.34 9.38	8.71 8.69 8.71 8.77	7.14 7.08 7.08 7.04	6.33 6.43 6.41 6.59
	Monthly average	9.40	8.73	7.06	6.40
May ...	7. 5. 66 14. 5. 66 21. 5. 66 31. 5. 66	9.51 9.52 9.35 9.33	8.71 8.70 8.74 8.77	7.28 7.01 7.08 6.99	6.41 6.50 6.36 6.55
	Monthly average	9.41	8.74	7.09	6.45
June ...	11. 6. 66 18. 6. 66 25. 6. 66 30. 6. 66	9.58 9.40 9.35 9.36	8.74 8.75 8.65 8.67	7.11 7.09 7.12 7.06	6.42 6.37 6.48 6.44
	Monthly average	9.40	8.70	7.08	6.41

Continued

(Contd.)

(In Rupees per kg.)

Months	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1966	Corresponding week of 1965	1966	Corresponding week of 1965
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
July ...	9. 7. 66 16. 7. 66 23. 7. 66 31. 7. 66	9.12 9.17 9.30 9.51	8.71 8.75 8.90 8.78	7.30 7.11 7.05 7.14	6.74 6.80 6.75 6.72
	Monthly average	9.21	8.77	7.14	6.73
August ...	6. 8. 66 13. 8. 66 20. 8. 66 31. 8. 66	9.24 9.25 9.48 9.36	8.85 8.90 8.81 8.89	7.15 7.13 7.19 7.16	6.78 6.90 6.76 6.91
	Monthly average	9.30	8.86	7.16	6.83
September ...	10. 9. 66 17. 9. 66 24. 9. 66 30. 9. 66	9.52 9.61 9.59 9.64	8.80 8.81 8.79 8.83	7.21 7.15 7.04 7.12	6.80 6.65 6.52 6.97
	Monthly average	9.58	8.80	7.17	6.72
October ...	8. 10. 66 15. 10. 66 22. 10. 66 31. 10. 66	9.82 10.02 10.10 10.11	8.84 9.00 8.87 8.97	7.02 7.28 7.10 7.03	7.02 6.82 6.94 6.77
	Monthly average	10.03	8.92	7.16	6.83
November ...	5. 11. 66 12. 11. 66 19. 11. 66 30. 11. 66	9.98 10.11 9.96 10.03	8.93 8.93 8.92 9.01	7.16 7.14 7.38 7.21	6.99 6.92 6.80 6.78
	Monthly average	10.07	8.96	7.17	6.87
December ...	10. 12. 66 17. 12. 66 24. 12. 65 31. 12. 66	9.97 10.12 9.99 10.08	8.94 8.94 8.98 9.03	7.03 7.28 7.46 7.14	6.84 6.90 6.92 6.89
	Monthly average	10.09	8.98	7.20	6.90

**16. (a) Total quantity of tea exported from India to foreign countries
in the years 1896-97 to 1966-67.**

Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)	Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)	Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)	Years	Quantity (thousand Kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1896-97	68,230	1914-15	137,237	1932-33	174,812	1950-51	200,780
1897-98	69,102	1915-16	154,418	1933-34	149,301	1951-52	194,684
1898-99	71,912	1916-17	132,718	1934-35	155,177	1952-53	193,859
1899-1900	80,360	1917-18	163,580	1935-36	146,925	1953-54	213,500
1900-01	87,226	1918-19	148,164	1936-37	141,526	1954-55	208,462
1901-02	82,823	1919-20	173,288	1937-38	155,853	1955-56	183,769
1902-03	83,330	1920-21	130,419	1938-39	163,632	1956-57	233,088
1903-04	95,051	1921-22	144,046	1939-40	164,789	1957-58	191,755
1904-05	97,205	1922-23	133,674	1940-41	160,664	1958-59	217,322
1905-06	98,325	1923-24	156,387	1941-42	177,486	1959-60	215,459
1906-07	107,088	1924-25	158,066	1942-43	152,849	1960-61	196,473
1907-08	103,504	1925-26	153,003	1943-44	189,849	1961-62	205,329
1908-09	106,634	1926-27	162,903	1944-45	185,505	1962-63	220,800
1909-10	113,634	1927-28	166,644	1945-46	167,638	1963-64	209,328
1910-11	116,319	1928-29	165,482	1946-47	150,991	1964-65	212,255
1911-12	119,529	1929-30	173,542	1947-48	175,793	1965-66	197,385
1912-13	127,829	1930-31	164,243	1948-49	201,309	*1966-67	190,384
1913-14	132,320	1931-32	157,993	1949-50	203,110		

* Subject to revision.

16. (b) Quantity and Value of tea exported from India by month during 1963 to 1966.

Month	(Quantity in thousand Kg.)					(Value in thousand Rupees)					(Unit value per Kg. in Rs.)				
	1963	1964	1965	1966*	1966*	1963	1964	1965	1966*	1966	1963	1964	1965	1966*	1966
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
January	23,468	15,042	17,697	20,643	13,29,83	8,42,61	9,49,02	11,35,23	11,35,23	11,35,23	5.93	5.60	5.36	5.50	5.50
February	15,916	13,354	14,468	8,134	9,09,33	7,28,45	7,59,48	4,38,26	4,38,26	4,38,26	5.71	5.45	5.25	5.39	5.39
March	13,238	10,013	11,620	13,030	7,37,86	5,50,71	6,19,30	7,40,59	7,40,59	7,40,59	5.57	5.50	5.33	5.68	5.68
1st Quarter Total	52,622	38,409	43,785	41,807	30,40,02	21,21,77	23,27,80	23,14,08	23,14,08	23,14,08	5.78	5.52	5.32	5.54	5.54
April	5,746	4,883	5,088	6,213	3,14,24	2,60,41	2,83,16	3,48,41	3,48,41	3,48,41	5.47	5.33	5.56	5.61	5.61
May	8,488	5,318	6,670	8,997	5,10,55	3,07,95	3,61,41	4,94,67	4,94,67	4,94,67	6.01	5.79	5.42	5.50	5.50
June	9,035	9,923	9,130	8,230	5,14,93	5,86,43	5,24,86	7,41,95	7,41,95	7,41,95	5.70	5.91	5.75	9.02	5.72
2nd Quarter Total	23,269	20,124	20,888	23,440	13,39,72	11,54,79	11,69,43	15,85,03	15,85,03	15,85,03	5.76	5.74	5.60	6.76	5.61
July	15,972	18,329	15,840	9,267	9,45,00	11,34,33	9,11,63	8,08,10	8,08,10	8,08,10	5.92	6.19	5.76	8.72	5.54
August	22,579	23,345	20,152	19,922	13,92,13	14,93,48	12,45,80	18,57,76	18,57,76	18,57,76	6.16	6.40	6.18	9.33	5.92
September	25,405	29,294	26,568	13,070	15,77,71	18,24,89	16,50,01	11,43,97	11,43,97	11,43,97	6.21	6.23	6.21	8.75	5.57
3rd Quarter Total	63,956	70,968	62,560	42,259	39,14,84	44,52,70	38,07,44	38,09,83	38,09,83	38,09,83	6.12	6.27	6.07	9.02	5.72
October	29,113	23,408	19,823	23,940	17,63,23	14,23,05	12,00,33	21,79,60	21,79,60	21,79,60	6.06	6.08	6.06	9.10	5.78
November	28,898	31,463	26,192	19,398	16,93,60	18,59,05	15,42,44	15,86,79	15,86,79	15,86,79	5.86	5.91	5.89	8.18	5.19
December	25,684	26,151	26,117	28,361	14,85,69	14,78,76	14,50,03	22,76,51	22,76,51	22,76,51	5.78	5.65	5.55	8.03	5.10
4th Quarter Total	83,695	81,022	72,132	71,699	49,42,52	47,60,86	41,92,80	60,42,90	60,42,90	60,42,90	5.90	5.88	5.81	8.43	5.35
All Quarter Total	223,542	210,523	199,365	179,205	132,37,10	124,90,12	114,97,47	137,51,84	137,51,84	137,51,84	5.92	5.93	5.77	7.67	5.52

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

The monthly export figures are taken from D. G. C. I. & S. after adjustments recorded in the following months and may not exactly tally with the monthly figures published by the D. G. C. I. & S. Annual figures are in complete agreement.

* Subject to revision.

16. (c) Quantity and Value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1960 to 1966.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand kg.)										Value (in thousand rupees)					
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 *	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966 * Pre-dev. terms :		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
U. K.	120,803	123,215	119,862	135,590	119,658	104,197	87,243	74,75.92	75,09.47	70,60.80	81,26.21	72,06.40	58,81.04	70,42.30		
Germany Western	1,697	1,583	1,713	1,419	2,045	1,883	1,242	1,31.47	1,20.96	1,38.25	1,14.27	1,63.68	1,46.30	1,35.01		
Irish Republic	6,204	6,499	7,243	7,287	5,021	6,359	4,973	3,96.94	3,59.37	4,44.35	4,61.21	3,13.87	3,95.85	3,94.10		
Netherlands	1,429	1,601	2,937	3,084	3,112	2,887	2,540	86.14	95.83	1,63.59	1,80.66	1,91.16	1,80.97	2,30.21		
U. S. S. R.	10,212	11,874	12,414	16,583	21,130	26,175	16,943	7,52.02	8,60.23	9,59.51	11,05.26	13,69.44	17,31.48	15,06.03		
Afghanistan	3,361	3,313	4,546	4,192	4,821	3,694	6,729	1,82.93	1,76.07	2,10.46	1,99.95	2,45.68	1,85.10	3,98.25		
Bahrain Islands	490	425	420	260	299	410	332	28.72	25.43	17.88	15.26	17.33	23.72	24.24		
Iraq	2,119	2,116	2,767	2,705	1,968	1,536	1,713	1,20.00	1,21.85	1,33.08	1,34.24	1,01.78	73.99	97.03		
Iran	3,547	3,853	4,506	3,290	2,264	2,945	1,773	2,73.60	2,82.45	3,48.35	2,67.48	1,99.98	2,70.37	2,19.18		
Kuwait	932	938	882	772	623	537	621	53.35	52.03	45.73	42.33	34.14	30.28	45.15		
Arabia	202	121	102	60	64	72	78	13.80	8.79	7.58	5.45	6.25	6.63	11.38		
Turkey	2,367	4,229	1,807	1,177	43	12	2	1,53.26	2,53.33	1,04.70	66.60	2.37	3.15	15		
U. A. R.	14,100	15,612	18,541	17,083	15,944	17,977	18,821	7,86.67	8,02.78	9,11.80	8,66.80	8,02.32	8,07.29	11,09.77		
Sudan	3,875	6,709	5,316	3,644	3,666	3,597	6,431	2,02.27	3,33.78	2,24.48	1,71.22	1,66.72	1,59.32	3,82.41		
Canada	6,968	6,374	6,321	5,342	5,703	4,779	4,112	4,57.05	3,87.68	3,65.32	3,17.53	3,40.52	3,81.45	3,08.92		
U. S. A.	8,560	10,767	11,458	10,087	9,380	7,787	7,346	5,24.57	6,27.79	6,53.39	5,80.14	5,27.10	4,41.05	5,76.65		
Chile	518	589	463	134	97	66	66	32.29	38.54	24.86	7.88	5.10	3.43	4.35		
Australia	2,429	1,876	5,254	3,623	5,362	4,321	5,282	1,24.06	93.11	2,43.03	1,78.03	2,74.11	2,18.59	3,37.10		
New Zealand	663	527	553	409	378	635	569	38.96	30.52	29.83	23.08	21.05	34.41	44.61		
Other Countries	2,587	4,071	4,721	6,801	8,945	9,495	12,389	1,64.73	2,45.12	2,66.40	3,73.50	4,99.12	5,24.08	8,85.00		
TOTAL :	193,063	206,292	211,826	223,542	210,523	199,365	179,205	119,98.83	124,25.13	123,53.39	132,37.10	124,90.12	114,97.47	137,51.84		
														98,83.93		

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

* Subject to revision.

16. (d) Quantity and Value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1961-62 to 1966-67 (financial years).

Countries of destination (1)	Quantity (in thousand kg.)							Value (in thousand rupees)						
	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67*	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67*	1966-67*	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(13)	
United Kingdom	121,255	128,441	116,986	122,547	104,008	95,935	73,21,56	75,64,47	70,37,73	72,69,64	59,16,33	82,02,72	52,66,63	
Germany Western	1,520	1,623	1,572	2,149	1,665	1,176	1,14,04	1,32,30	1,26,42	1,66,04	1,33,72	1,36,86	92,49	
Irish Republic	5,735	7,363	6,861	5,014	6,406	5,105	3,45,44	4,59,34	4,31,79	3,08,67	3,99,49	4,40,05	2,84,21	
Netherlands	1,657	3,308	3,019	3,022	2,616	2,667	94,26	1,83,75	1,78,81	1,85,17	1,66,50	2,51,84	1,65,57	
U. S. S. R.	11,896	14,044	16,285	24,245	22,601	17,742	8,68,57	10,61,95	10,71,61	15,41,53	15,46,10	16,34,67	10,69,12	
Afghanistan	3,609	4,487	4,526	4,775	3,947	6,546	1,84,57	2,03,11	2,23,35	2,41,70	2,03,48	4,04,86	2,87,90	
Bahrein Islands	475	268	274	342	360	322	22,06	14,85	15,92	19,70	21,28	24,83	16,94	
Iraq	2,358	2,619	2,860	1,213	2,293	1,716	1,30,26	1,25,55	1,43,72	62,95	1,09,09	1,09,88	72,76	
Iran	3,484	4,783	2,482	2,035	2,730	1,928	2,61,55	3,78,10	2,09,94	1,80,57	2,52,82	2,54,26	1,65,57	
Kuwait	981	872	858	480	538	502	52,93	45,43	47,43	26,48	30,69	39,87	26,21	
Arabia	112	65	81	62	69	59	8,55	4,90	7,61	6,24	6,78	8,97	6,02	
Turkey	3,699	2,103	760	0	12	27	2,18,65	1,22,16	43,15	0	3,15	1,90	1,21	
U. A. R.	16,996	17,856	19,284	14,203	18,525	18,570	8,51,57	8,89,15	9,63,66	6,90,06	9,65,43	11,89,44	8,36,61	
Sudan	6,483	5,243	3,794	3,497	3,501	7,143	3,12,44	2,20,42	1,81,39	1,55,74	1,61,03	4,47,12	3,12,97	
Canada	6,421	5,853	5,410	5,804	4,381	4,034	3,70,26	3,49,78	3,19,11	3,44,99	2,59,21	3,42,85	2,24,34	
U. S. A.	10,946	11,127	10,074	9,512	6,709	7,869	6,35,59	6,32,81	5,75,80	5,28,49	3,97,58	6,51,27	4,22,58	
Chile	586	335	91	92	66	85	35,01	18,22	5,35	4,75	3,43	5,82	4,32	
Australia	2,526	5,269	3,895	5,405	4,673	6,047	1,23,28	2,44,81	1,91,56	2,75,18	2,36,16	4,35,28	2,80,79	
New Zealand	505	586	349	496	555	583	28,28	31,55	19,69	27,24	30,43	49,08	31,70	
Other Countries	4,085	4,555	9,867	7,362	11,730	12,327	2,37,93	2,77,35	5,24,81	4,31,43	6,41,04	9,90,32	6,58,50	
TOTAL :-	205,329	220,800	209,328	212,255	197,385	190,383	122,16,80	129,60,00	123,18,85	124,66,57	114,83,74	156,21,89	102,26,44	

'0'—indicates less than 500.

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

* Subject to revision.

16. (e) Quantity and Value of tea exported from India to different countries on July to June basis during 1960-61 to 1966-67.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand kg.)										Value (in thousand rupees)										Pre-Dev. (16)										
	1960-61		1961-62		1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		*1966-67		1960-61		1961-62		1962-63			1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		*1966-67			
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)		(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)		
United Kingdom	124,726	120,197	127,908	115,619	124,082	100,992	95,510	78,033.8	72,044.2	75,696.5	69,429.99	73,602.28	57,845.53	82,691.16	52,502.26																
Germany Western	1,735	1,471	1,590	1,646	2,059	1,655	1,137	1,362.2	1,142.1	1,298.7	1,336.0	1,614.2	1,344.3	1,385.6	87.97																
Irish Republic	6,912	5,866	7,289	6,668	5,182	6,422	5,030	4,016.5	3,500.8	4,578.4	4,193.33	3,193.6	3,995.9	4,418.0	2,805.1																
Netherlands	1,403	1,870	3,154	2,930	2,914	2,852	2,946	86.16	1,038.4	1,762.1	1,758.1	1,786.6	1,841.3	2,844.0	1,805.7																
U.S.S.R.	10,245	12,154	14,557	16,736	24,467	24,533	16,475	7,419.7	8,886.0	10,946.1	10,937.6	15,674.4	16,582.1	16,479.0	10,462.8																
Afghanistan	3,459	3,752	3,989	5,015	4,859	4,852	5,598	1,900.7	1,874.5	1,781.7	2,504.8	2,455.9	2,565.0	3,616.0	2,295.9																
Bahrain Islands	365	501	290	222	386	348	342	222.0	228.6	166.8	128.6	220.3	210.0	278.9	177.1																
Iraq	2,002	2,694	2,764	2,868	1,070	1,783	1,583	1,150.2	1,416.4	1,336.6	1,471.9	511.8	858.7	1,042.6	662.0																
Iran	4,137	3,747	4,859	2,414	1,880	2,779	1,897	3,025.9	2,776.5	3,902.0	2,059.0	1,656.0	2,603.4	2,511.4	1,594.5																
Kuwait	701	1,071	954	637	531	491	458	419.5	566.9	507.6	350.7	292.6	288.8	381.9	242.5																
Arabia	185	106	73	69	60	91	47	115.6	79.9	62.0	62.5	61.7	96.1	74.1	47.0																
Turkey	2,162	3,683	2,198	665	12	2	25	1,411.9	2,176.6	1,272.8	380.3	31.5	12	175	111																
U.A.R.	12,644	18,301	16,770	17,218	16,931	20,291	16,601	6,946.4	9,003.1	8,503.1	8,477.6	8,441.6	10,655.3	11,310.9	7,181.5																
Sudan	5,537	6,733	4,497	3,772	3,644	5,059	6,252	2,883.0	3,103.7	1,926.3	1,811.9	1,595.5	2,441.1	4,211.6	2,674.0																
Canada	6,961	6,594	5,653	5,365	5,679	4,224	4,081	4,516.6	3,785.9	3,391.6	3,179.1	3,363.8	2,495.7	3,589.8	2,279.2																
U.S.A.	9,099	11,124	10,671	9,896	9,609	6,460	8,320	5,540.2	6,406.2	6,113.7	5,646.3	5,344.9	3,899.9	6,996.4	4,442.2																
Chile	505	591	223	106	92	66	69	34.48	33.77	12.40	6.03	4.64	3.56	5.13	3.26																
Australia	1,937	3,161	4,913	3,928	5,092	4,626	6,096	1,009.4	1,508.1	2,288.7	1,964.3	2,584.2	2,340.1	4,478.6	2,843.6																
New Zealand	621	505	490	379	519	539	571	366.7	278.4	264.2	213.5	283.6	304.5	494.7	314.1																
Other Countries	3,416	4,201	4,541	10,030	7,595	11,874	12,406	2,136.7	2,424.4	2,573.3	5,373.5	4,346.5	6,695.1	10,312.7	6,547.7																
TOTAL :-	198,752	208,322	217,383	206,183	216,663	199,939	185,444	123,683.4	122,578.4	128,496.2	121,339.2	127,107.9	117,099.4	157,186.6	99,800.9																

Source :-D. G. C. I. & S.

* Subject to revision.

16. (f) Quantity of tea exported from North and South India by month during 1962 to 1966.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1962			1963			1964			1965			*1966		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January	16,914	3,078	19,992	20,019	3,449	23,468	12,205	2,837	15,042	14,109	3,588	17,697	17,124	3,519	20,643
February	8,888	2,432	11,320	12,507	3,409	15,916	10,197	3,157	13,354	10,926	3,542	14,468	4,501	3,633	8,134
March	10,115	2,601	12,716	9,640	3,598	13,238	7,037	2,976	10,013	8,062	3,558	11,620	9,834	3,196	13,030
April	4,031	2,148	6,179	3,451	2,295	5,746	2,878	2,005	4,883	2,279	2,809	5,088	3,025	3,188	6,213
May	3,796	3,874	7,670	3,504	4,984	8,488	2,421	2,897	5,318	3,171	3,499	6,670	3,772	5,225	8,997
June	8,617	3,840	12,457	5,228	3,807	9,035	6,521	3,402	9,923	5,150	3,980	9,130	3,456	4,774	8,230
July	12,911	5,093	18,004	11,281	4,691	15,972	14,813	3,516	18,329	9,297	6,543	15,840	6,719	2,548	9,267
August	19,795	4,263	24,058	18,962	3,617	22,579	20,985	2,360	23,345	15,846	4,306	20,152	16,797	3,125	19,922
September	23,343	3,460	26,803	22,272	3,133	25,405	26,645	2,649	29,294	24,079	2,489	26,568	8,893	4,177	13,070
October	23,431	3,159	26,590	25,912	3,201	29,113	21,092	2,316	23,408	15,143	4,680	19,823	21,288	2,652	23,940
November	18,792	4,316	23,108	24,571	4,327	28,898	26,164	5,299	31,463	20,946	5,246	26,192	15,227	4,171	19,398
December	18,791	4,138	22,929	21,945	3,739	25,684	22,356	3,795	26,151	22,151	3,966	26,117	23,869	4,492	28,361
Total :—	169,424	42,402	211,826	179,292	44,250	223,542	173,314	37,209	210,523	151,159	48,206	199,365	134,505	44,700	179,205

* Subject to revision.

16. (g) Quantity of tea exported from North and South India by countries during 1962 to 1966.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of destination	1962			1963			1964			1965			*1966		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
United Kingdom	99,297	20,565	119,862	114,382	21,208	135,590	104,371	15,287	119,658	88,059	16,138	104,197	75,804	11,439	87,243
Irish Republic	6,799	444	7,243	6,957	330	7,287	4,861	160	5,021	6,188	171	6,359	4,729	244	4,973
Germany Western	1,527	186	1,713	1,251	168	1,419	1,822	223	2,045	1,708	175	1,883	1,104	138	1,242
Netherlands	1,854	1,083	2,937	1,833	1,251	3,084	2,085	1,027	3,112	2,069	818	2,887	1,585	955	2,540
U.S.S.R.	8,403	4,011	12,414	9,906	6,677	16,583	13,852	7,278	21,130	13,540	12,635	26,175	8,509	8,434	16,943
Iraq	2,292	475	2,767	1,901	804	2,705	1,448	520	1,968	1,423	113	1,536	1,713	—	1,713
Iran	4,411	95	4,506	3,177	113	3,290	2,232	32	2,264	2,898	47	2,945	1,708	65	1,773
U.A.R.	14,709	3,832	18,541	13,703	3,380	17,083	13,926	2,018	15,944	10,789	7,188	17,977	9,048	9,773	18,821
Sudan	4,691	625	5,316	2,920	724	3,644	2,947	719	3,666	3,050	547	3,597	4,414	2,017	6,431
U.S.A.	8,192	3,266	11,458	7,535	2,552	10,087	6,729	2,651	9,380	5,266	2,521	7,787	4,648	2,698	7,346
Canada	3,631	2,690	6,321	2,909	2,433	5,342	3,430	2,273	5,703	2,599	2,180	4,779	2,187	1,925	4,112
Australia	1,253	4,001	5,254	1,041	2,582	3,623	2,316	3,046	5,362	2,202	2,119	4,321	2,127	3,155	5,282
New Zealand	141	412	553	114	295	409	141	237	378	274	361	635	329	240	569
Other Countries	12,224	717	12,941	11,663	1,733	13,396	13,154	1,738	14,892	11,094	3,193	14,287	16,600	3,617	20,217
TOTAL :—	169,424	42,402	211,826	179,292	44,250	223,542	173,314	37,209	210,523	151,159	48,206	199,365	134,505	44,700	179,205

'—' indicates nil.

* Subject to revision.

16. (h) Quantity and Value of Green Tea exported from India during 1961 to 1966.

Countries of destination	Quantity in kg.						Value in rs.					
	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Kuwait ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,093	—	—	—	—	—	5,710
Bulgaria ...	—	—	—	—	2,451	—	—	—	—	—	13,307	—
Switzerland ...	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Afghanistan ...	1,861,097	1,946,783	2,083,602	2,310,278	1,377,732	2,191,384	97,01,325	94,73,023	97,53,098	1,15,35,587	67,90,420	1,28,43,021
Iran ...	90	—	—	—	—	—	1,168	—	—	—	—	—
Ethiopia ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	9,141
Pakistan West ...	—	4,299	26,654	19,920	902	—	—	13,884	1,25,264	72,513	4,981	—
Nepal ...	—	—	—	3,096	3,484	—	—	—	—	20,021	28,628	—
Bahrain Island ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	8,933
Total :—	1,861,187	1,951,082	2,110,263	2,333,294	1,384,569	2,194,745	97,02,493	94,86,907	98,78,402	1,16,28,121	68,37,336	1,28,66,805

— indicates nil
* Subject to revision.

16. (i) Port-wise distribution of exports of tea from India during 1961 to 1966.

I Black tea exported by Sea and Air (excluding Afghanistan).

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Ports	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	**1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Calcutta	164,813	163,393	172,981	166,135	146,458	126,223
Bombay	1,838	1,444	2,038	1,675	444	1,125
Total North India (Excluding Land and Afghanistan)	166,651	164,837	175,019	167,810	146,902	127,348
Cochin	34,883	41,690	42,709	36,052	48,072	43,807
Madras	1,414	712	1,541	1,157	134	893
Total South India	36,297	42,402	44,250	37,209	48,206	44,700

II By Land (Black & Green) and to Afghanistan by Land and Sea

Green Tea :						
Afghanistan	1,861	1,947	2,084	2,310	1,378	2,192*
Other Countries	0	4	26	23	6	3
Total	1,861	1,951	2,110	2,333	1,384	2,195
Black Tea :						
Afghanistan	1,452	2,599	2,108	2,511	2,316	4,538*
Other Countries	31	37	55	660	557	424
Total	1,483	2,636	2,163	3,171	2,873	4,962
Total Green and Black Tea						
Afghanistan	3,313	4,546	4,192	4,821	3,694	6,730*
Other Countries	31	41	81	683	563	427
Total	3,344	4,587	4,273	5,504	4,257	7,157
Grand Total	206,292	211,826	223,542	210,523	199,365	179,205

* Due to closure of land route most of the teas exported to Afghanistan during the year 1966 were made through Bombay Port.

** Provisional

16. (j) Exports of tea from India to different countries according to different methods of manufacture.

(i) YEAR : 1963-64.

(Figures In ch. kg.)

Serial No.	Countries	Total Quantity Shipped	Orthodox	C. T. C.	Legg-cut
1.	U. K. ...	120,400	33,071 (27.47)	68,288 (56.72)	19,041 (15.81)
2.	W. Germany ...	1,472	1,409 (95.72)	63 (4.28)	—
3.	Irish Republic ...	3,998	3,722 (93.10)	276 (6.90)	—
4.	Netherlands ...	1,463	1,410 (96.38)	51 (3.49)	2 (0.13)
5.	U. S. S. R. ...	16,344	16,344 (100.0)	—	—
6.	Italy ...	96	91 (94.79)	4 (4.17)	1 (1.04)
7.	France ...	97	86 (88.66)	10 (10.31)	1 (1.03)
8.	Belgium ...	12	12 (100.00)	—	—
9.	Sweden ...	95	82 (86.32)	13 (13.68)	—
10.	Norway ...	0	0	—	—
11.	Denmark ...	48	47 (97.92)	1 (2.08)	—
12.	Turkey ...	1,929	1,929 (100.00)	—	—
13.	Afghanistan ...	126	126 (100.00)	—	—
14.	Iran ...	1,706	1,706 (100.00)	—	—
15.	Iraq ...	3,003	2,457 (81.82)	539 (17.95)	7 (0.23)
16.	Kuwait ...	607	536 (88.30)	71 (11.70)	—
17.	Bahrein Island ...	168	161 (95.83)	7 (4.17)	—
18.	Arabia ...	56	56 (100.00)	—	—
19.	U. A. R. ...	17,147	16,411 (95.71)	564 (3.29)	172 (1.00)
20.	Canada ...	5,348	4,677 (87.45)	433 (8.10)	238 (4.45)
21.	U. S. A. ...	9,857	8,316 (84.37)	1,159 (11.76)	382 (3.87)
22.	Chile ...	12	10 (83.33)	2 (16.67)	—
23.	Australia ...	3,892	3,153 (81.01)	739 (18.99)	—
24.	New Zealand ...	348	318 (91.38)	30 (8.62)	—
25.	Other Countries ...	12,424	11,978 (96.41)	435 (3.50)	11 (0.09)
	TOTAL :— ...	200,648	108,108 (53.88)	72,685 (36.22)	19,855 (9.90)

(ii) YEAR : 1964-65

(Figures in th. kg.)

Serial No.	Countries	Total Quantity shipped	Orthodox	C.T.C.	Legg-cut
1.	U. K. ...	125,186	35,625 (28.46)	72,069 (57.57)	17,492 (13.97)
2.	W. Germany ...	2,235	1,417 (63.40)	818 (36.60)	—
3.	Irish Republic ...	5,424	3,326 (61.32)	2,098 (38.68)	—
4.	Netherlands ...	3,333	3,057 (91.72)	273 (8.19)	3 (0.09)
5.	U. S. S. R. ...	24,199	24,198 (99.99)	1 (0.01)	—
6.	Italy ...	116	115 (99.99)	1 (0.01)	—
7.	France ...	91	66 (72.53)	21 (23.08)	4 (4.39)
8.	Belgium ...	45	1 (0.01)	44 (99.99)	—
9.	Sweden ...	124	79 (63.71)	45 (36.29)	—
10.	Norway ...	8	8 (100.0)	—	—
11.	Denmark ...	81	81 (100.0)	—	—
12.	Turkey ...	0	—	—	—
13.	Afghanistan ...	—	(Not	Reported)	—
14.	Iran ...	2,173	2,173 (100.0)	—	—
15.	Iraq ...	1,075	840 (78.14)	176 (16.37)	59 (5.49)
16.	Kuwait ...	369	144 (39.02)	127 (34.42)	98 (26.56)
17.	Bahrein Island ...	145	71 (48.97)	71 (48.97)	3 (2.06)
18.	Arabia ...	55	55 (100.0)	—	—
19.	U.A.R. ...	14,948	12,876 (86.14)	1,884 (12.60)	188 (1.26)
20.	Canada ...	5,712	4,138 (72.44)	1,159 (20.29)	415 (7.27)
21.	U.S.A. ...	8,957	6,212 (69.35)	2,169 (24.22)	576 (6.43)
22.	Chile ...	96	84 (87.50)	12 (12.50)	—
23.	Australia ...	5,300	4,427 (83.53)	802 (15.13)	71 (1.34)
24.	New Zealand ...	549	368 (67.03)	161 (29.33)	20 (3.64)
25.	Other Countries ...	7,601	6,800 (89.46)	615 (8.09)	186 (2.45)
	TOTAL :— ...	207,822	106,161 (51.08)	82,546 (39.72)	19,115 (9.20)

NOTE (1) '0' denotes below 500 kg. '—' indicates nil.

(2) Figures relate to financial years 1963-64 and 1964-65 and do not agree with the figures shown in table 16 (d) due to absence of complete data.

(3) Figures in brackets indicate percentages to total exports to each country.

16. (k) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1964 to 1966.

Name of the countries (1)	Qty. in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1964 (2)	1965 (3)	1966 (4)	1964 (5)	1965 (6)	1966* (7)
Panel (A) for West Europe :						
1. U. K. ...	119,658	104,197	87,243	72,06,40	58,81,04	70,42,30
2. Irish Republic ...	5,021	6,359	4,973	3,13,87	3,95,85	3,94,10
3. Netherlands ...	3,112	2,887	2,540	1,91,16	1,80,97	2,30,21
4. West Germany ...	2,045	1,883	1,242	1,63,68	1,46,30	1,35,01
5. Italy ...	151	326	294	9,96	20,67	27,28
6. Belgium & Luxemburg ...	24	83	18	3,47	6,43	2,16
7. France ...	122	115	131	9,97	9,16	12,70
8. Norway ...	4	3	6	26	17	60
9. Sweden ...	50	24	79	3,71	1,70	5,98
10. Denmark ...	76	48	52	5,33	3,54	4,89
11. Finland ...	1	—	0	12	—	4
12. Austria ...	20	12	12	1,22	67	74
13. Greece ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Spain ...	—	5	0	—	22	4
15. Switzerland ...	25	35	29	2,08	2,87	2,95
Total (A) : ...	130,308	115,977	96,619	79,11,24	66,49,59	78,59,00
Panel (B) for the Americas :						
1. U. S. A. ...	9,380	7,787	7,346	5,27,10	4,41,05	5,76,65
2. Canada ...	5,703	4,779	4,112	3,40,52	2,81,45	3,08,92
3. Chile ...	97	66	66	5,10	3,43	4,35
4. Bolivia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Argentina ...	0	0	0	0	2	1
6. Brazil ...	0	0	—	1	0	—
7. Mexico ...	—	—	3	—	—	26
Total (B) : ...	15,180	12,632	11,527	8,72,73	7,25,95	8,90,19
Panel (C) for the U.S.S.R. and East European countries :						
1. U. S. S. R. ...	21,130	26,175	16,943	13,69,44	17,31,45	15,06,03
2. Czechoslovakia ...	544	316	685	36,02	25,85	54,38
3. Yugoslavia ...	419	233	708	23,27	12,15	58,00
4. East Germany ...	614	775	1,234	30,67	43,47	1,14,55
5. Poland ...	1,176	661	2,057	59,59	34,52	1,29,78
6. Hungary ...	136	312	136	6,51	16,20	8,31
7. Rumania ...	95	0	0	5,08	2	1
8. Bulgaria ...	541	394	266	42,08	27,87	26,94
Total (C) : ...	24,657	28,866	22,029	15,72,66	18,91,53	18,98,00

Continued

(Contd.)

Name of the countries	Qty. in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rupees		
	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :						
1. Australia	5,362	4,321	5,282	2,74,11	2,18,59	3,37,10
2. New Zealand	378	635	569	21,05	34,41	44,61
3. Japan	39	93	231	2,73	6,26	19,40
4. Hongkong	2	19	12	23	1,71	1,82
5. Singapore	10	2	0	22	10	4
6. Fizi	0	0	2	0	1	16
7. Malaya	1	1	1	5	7	6
8. Burma	2	0	0	11	2	2
9. Indonesia	—	3	1	—	15	6
10. Thailand	1	3	0	6	25	2
11. S. Vietnam	0	0	0	2	5	0
12. Laos	0	—	1	0	—	6
13. Philippines	0	0	—	2	1	—
14. Cambodia	0	0	—	3	0	—
Total (D) :	5,797	5,077	6,099	2,98,64	2,61,63	4,03,35
Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan:						
1. Afghanistan	4,821	3,694	6,729	2,45,68	1,85,10	3,98,25
2. Libya	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Tunisia	1,501	2,404	2,706	67,10	1,01,91	1,52,49
4. Sierra Leone	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Nigeria	0	—	—	1	—	—
6. Ghana	—	—	0	—	—	1
7. Algeria	—	0	—	—	0	—
8. Liberia	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Gambia	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Uganda	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (E) :	6,323	6,098	9,435	3,12,80	2,87,01	5,50,75
Panel (F) for the U.A.R., Sudan and West Asian Countries :						
1. U. A. R.	15,944	17,977	18,821	8,02,32	9,07,29	11,09,77
2. Syria	2	0	—	14	1	—
3. Sudan	3,666	3,597	6,431	1,68,72	1,59,32	3,82,41
4. Turkey	43	12	2	2,37	3,15	15
5. Iraq	1,968	1,536	1,713	1,10,78	73,99	97,03
6. Iran	2,264	2,945	1,773	1,99,98	2,70,37	2,19,18
7. Aden	25	38	32	64	2,24	2,50
8. Bahrein Islands	299	410	332	17,33	23,72	24,24
9. Kuwait	623	537	621	34,14	30,28	45,15
10. Arabia	64	72	78	6,25	6,63	11,38
11. Muscat Oman	90	57	39	5,00	3,09	2,62
12. Qtr. & Trcl. Oman	1,319	1,349	1,447	74,87	86,17	1,12,88
13. Jordan	1,184	1,572	1,715	58,81	72,94	1,01,93
14. Israel	9	0	—	53	0	—
15. Lebanon	1	1	16	3	7	98
Total (F) :	27,502	30,103	33,020	14,73,92	16,39,27	21,10,22

Continued

(Contd.)

Name of the countries	Qty. in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rupees		
	1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Other Countries :						
1. Cyprus	0	—	9	1	—	69
2. Gilbert Island	3	—	1	14	—	2
3. Costa Rica	4	—	—	22	—	—
4. Pakistan West	22	12	—	89	63	—
5. Pakistan East	442	187	0	24,74	9,67	1
6. Nepal	219	362	424	18,10	29,07	36,83
7. N. Borneo	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Senegal	0	—	11	0	—	50
9. Congo Republic	1	0	—	6	0	—
10. Somalia Republic	8	7	8	65	46	67
11. Ethiopia	34	24	19	1,89	1,37	1,29
12. Mauritius	0	2	—	1	14	—
13. Rhod. Nys. Fd. (a)	0	—	—	3	—	—
14. Tanganyika	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Seychelles	7	5	4	47	30	32
16. Kenya	1	12	0	4	75	0
17. Niue Island	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Iceland	16	—	0	85	—	0
19. Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (Other Countries) :	757	612	476	48,13	42,49	40,33
Grand Total :	210,523	199,365	179,205	124,90,12	114,97,47	137,51,84

'0' — means less than 500.

'—' — means nil.

* — Subject to revision.

(a) From 1954 to 1963 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

16. (I) Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1964-65 to 1966-67.

Name of the countries :	Qty. in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67*	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Panel (A) for West Europe :						
1. U. K. ...	122,547	104,008	95,935	72,69,64	59,16,33	82,02,72
2. Irish Republic ...	5,014	6,406	5,105	3,08,67	3,99,49	4,40,05
3. Netherlands ...	3,022	2,616	2,667	1,85,17	1,66,50	2,51,84
4. West Germany ...	2,149	1,665	1,176	1,66,04	1,33,72	1,36,86
5. Italy ...	198	318	293	12,45	20,66	29,09
6. Belgium & Luxemburg ...	66	41	18	5,60	4,28	2,15
7. France ...	108	122	123	8,81	9,73	12,73
8. Norway ...	5	6	4	32	51	32
9. Sweden ...	36	37	63	2,66	2,43	5,12
10. Denmark ...	79	42	47	5,48	3,07	5,15
11. Finland ...	1	—	0	12	—	4
12. Austria ...	15	20	4	93	1,08	33
13. Greece ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Spain ...	—	5	1	—	22	13
15. Switzerland ...	26	42	27	2,13	3,34	3,34
Total (A) : ...	133,266	115,328	105,463	79,68,02	66,61,36	90,89,87
Panel (B) for the Americas :						
1. U. S. A. ...	9,512	6,709	7,869	5,28,49	3,97,58	6,51,27
2. Canada ...	5,804	4,381	4,034	3,44,99	2,59,21	3,42,85
3. Chile ...	92	66	85	4,75	3,43	5,82
4. Bolivia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Argentina ...	0	0	0	1	1	2
6. Brazil ...	0	0	—	1	0	—
7. Mexico ...	—	—	2	—	—	26
Total (B) : ...	15,408	11,156	11,991	8,78,25	6,60,23	10,00,22
Panel (C) for the U.S.S.R and East European Countries :						
1. U.S.S.R. ...	24,245	22,601	17,742	15,41,53	15,46,10	16,34,67
2. Czechoslovakia ...	340	353	578	28,84	22,45	50,98
3. Yugoslavia ...	552	294	1,074	29,54	16,85	90,81
4. East Germany ...	702	672	1,639	35,01	38,44	1,48,13
5. Poland ...	853	1,626	1,251	42,98	89,76	1,03,09
6. Hungary ...	86	327	52	4,08	17,27	4,24
7. Rumania ...	95	0	0	5,08	2	1
8. Bulgaria ...	530	215	281	42,76	16,73	28,34
Total (C) : ...	27,403	26,088	22,618	17,29,82	17,47,62	20,60,28

Continued

(Contd.)

Name of the countries	Qty. In thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67*	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :						
1. Australia ...	5,405	4,673	6,047	2,75,18	2,36,16	4,35,28
2. New Zealand ...	496	555	583	27,24	30,43	49,08
3. Japan ...	41	109	252	2,89	7,27	21,73
4. Hongkong ...	1	19	11	14	1,73	1,81
5. Singapore ...	2	—	0	10	—	5
6. Fiji ...	0	—	2	1	—	16
7. Malaya ...	1	1	0	5	10	3
8. Burma ...	0	0	0	1	2	1
9. Indonesia ...	3	1	—	15	6	—
10. Thailand ...	1	3	0	6	25	2
11. S. Vietnam ...	0	0	—	2	5	—
12. Laos ...	—	0	1	—	1	5
13. Philippines ...	0	0	0	1	1	2
14. Cambodia ...	0	0	—	3	0	—
Total (D) : ...	5,950	5,361	6,897	3,05,89	2,76,09	5,08,26
Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan:						
1. Afghanistan ...	4,775	3,947	6,546	2,41,70	2,03,48	4,04,86
2. Libya ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Tunisia ...	197	3,844	2,730	8,63	1,70,68	1,85,21
4. Sierra Leone ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Nigeria ...	0	—	—	1	—	—
6. Ghana ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Algeria ...	—	0	0	—	0	1
8. Liberia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Gambia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Uganda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Morocco ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (E) : ...	4,972	7,791	9,276	2,50,34	3,74,16	5,90,09
Panel (F) for the U.A.R., Sudan and West Asian Countries :						
1. U.A.R. ...	14,203	18,525	18,570	6,90,06	9,65,43	11,89,44
2. Syria ...	1	0	3	9	1	22
3. Sudan ...	3,497	3,501	7,143	1,55,74	1,61,03	4,47,12
4. Turkey ...	0	12	27	0	3,15	1,90
5. Iraq ...	1,213	2,293	1,716	62,95	1,09,09	1,09,88
6. Iran ...	2,035	2,730	1,928	1,80,57	2,52,82	2,54,26
7. Aden ...	35	29	31	2,17	1,80	2,51
8. Bahrein Islands ...	342	360	322	19,70	21,28	24,83
9. Kuwait ...	480	538	502	26,48	30,69	39,87
10. Arabia ...	62	69	59	6,24	6,78	8,97
11. Muscat Oman ...	37	55	39	2,21	2,96	2,96
12. Qtr. & Trcl. Oman ...	1,380	1,455	1,807	79,06	96,65	1,48,89
13. Jordan ...	1,312	1,643	1,424	63,12	77,48	94,36
14. Israel ...	9	0	—	53	0	—
15. Lebanon ...	—	11	25	—	55	5,32
* Total (F) : ...	24,606	31,221	33,595	12,88,92	17,29,72	23,30,54

Continued

(Contd.)

Name of the countries (1)	Qty. in thousand Kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1964-65 (2)	1965-66 (3)	*1966-67 (4)	1964-65 (5)	1965-66 (6)	*1966-67 (7)
Other Countries :						
1. Cyprus ...	0	4	9	1	24	69
2. Gilbert Island ...	3	—	—	14	—	—
3. Costa Rica ...	5	—	—	22	—	—
4. Pakistan West ...	24	6	—	92	36	—
5. Pakistan East ...	198	10	0	10,89	99	1
6. Nepal ...	350	368	506	28,94	29,99	39,79
7. N. Borneo ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Senegal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Congo Republic ...	1	0	—	6	0	—
10. Malagasy Republic ...	0	—	—	0	—	—
11. Somalia Republic ...	7	7	6	55	51	57
12. Ethiopia ...	28	25	16	1,55	1,40	1,15
13. Rhod Nys. Fd. (a) ...	0	—	—	3	—	—
14. Tanganyika ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Mauritius ...	0	2	—	1	14	—
16. Seychelles ...	5	5	5	36	33	39
17. Kenya ...	13	—	0	80	—	0
18. Niue Island ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Neth. Ant. ...	—	1	—	—	8	—
20. Zambia ...	—	0	—	—	0	—
21. Other Africa ...	—	11	—	—	50	—
22. Iceland ...	16	—	—	85	—	—
23. Tonga ...	—	0	0	—	2	1
24. Bahamas ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Tanzania ...	—	—	1	—	—	2
Total (Other Countries) : ...	650	439	5,43	45,33	34,56	42,63
Grand Total : ...	212,255	197,384	190,383	124,66,57	114,83,74	156,21,89

'0' means figures below 500.

'—' indicates nil.

* Subject to revision.

(a) From 1954 to 1963 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

17. Imports of tea into India during the years 1955 to 1966.

Types of tea	Quantity in kg.										Value in Rs.									
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
Tea Black	65,840	34,409	56,272	—	5	1,134	38	1	2,98,461	1,91,920	3,62,554	—	182	4,904	368	10				
Tea Green	13,925	219	60	—	2	10	40	3,663	82,463	1,222	769	—	35	91	122	10,659				
Tea Brick	319,485	187,080	358,897	4,082	—	—	—	—	14,13,250	8,36,775	18,57,376	14,356	—	—	—	—				
Tea Others	—	—	48,376	236,724	11,638	351	281	377	—	—	1,69,910	8,58,726	38,595	1,982	2,421	4,711				
Total	399,250	221,708	463,605	240,806	11,645	1,495	359	4,041	17,94,175	10,29,917	23,90,609	8,73,082	38,812	6,977	2,911	15,380				

Source—D. G. C. I. & S.

Note : No teas were imported into India from 1963 to 1966.

18. Imports of Indian tea into U. K. during the years 1955 to 1966.

(Figures are in thousand kg.)

MONTH	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January	16,607	12,662	27,405	12,870	21,299	19,145	20,448	18,839	12,828	21,786	21,208	20,457
February	17,629	10,705	14,102	8,261	8,891	8,416	14,150	11,853	14,266	9,887	10,221	9,253
March	17,813	12,419	16,982	16,114	5,702	8,586	9,796	8,919	14,311	4,199	6,410	1,763
April	7,501	13,097	12,408	8,180	4,738	5,736	4,917	4,524	10,085	3,923	6,763	3,539
May	3,620	12,043	10,278	7,540	3,361	3,620	4,478	4,160	3,352	1,464	2,050	4,479
June	2,404	10,576	6,028	4,821	3,118	3,917	2,763	1,967	2,782	2,241	2,182	1,019
July	4,786	9,468	4,305	7,235	7,266	3,881	5,607	2,835	3,820	3,678	3,985	2,061
August	8,015	10,050	8,041	9,622	9,240	7,079	7,729	9,548	6,684	9,336	11,146	9,128
September	9,167	9,112	12,370	17,383	13,716	9,647	14,491	14,148	15,192	16,491	14,435	13,876
October	11,709	12,902	15,821	16,818	15,836	10,994	10,595	17,185	11,771	10,236	10,970	8,021
November	12,155	10,338	13,952	18,135	14,866	19,881	17,814	15,561	16,401	19,717	13,631	11,324
December	17,018	12,559	16,402	20,799	20,840	16,652	15,020	13,018	17,771	17,893	11,526	13,081
TOTAL	128,424	135,931	158,094	147,778	128,893	117,554	127,808	122,557	128,263	120,851	114,527	98,001

Source—I. T. C. monthly statistical Summary

19. Indian Tea passed for entry into U. S. A. during 1955 to 1966.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

MONTH	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
January ...	1,446	1,604	1,773	1,883	1,135	1,444	1,535	1,334	411	1,381	593	819
February ...	2,298	1,478	1,058	1,380	1,218	1,278	724	1,008	2,392	1,271	269	831
March ...	3,268	1,786	1,002	1,563	1,736	1,531	1,431	1,065	1,450	1,052	1,517	1,170
April ...	1,434	1,934	1,328	1,231	1,175	1,157	869	1,144	1,657	1,265	1,498	592
May ...	1,512	1,167	1,424	1,031	1,385	967	820	1,508	850	784	824	540
June ...	433	902	1,238	1,030	886	629	786	528	543	496	1,469	339
July ...	293	710	747	878	567	759	726	646	450	277	330	190
August ...	642	794	597	539	528	670	678	879	547	410	278	500
September ...	914	702	613	874	812	732	813	837	812	416	821	749
October ...	1,448	1,356	1,067	1,055	922	843	963	1,139	1,143	1,280	906	787
November ...	1,006	788	868	973	1,219	730	1,863	1,308	1,331	1,026	1,124	783
December ...	1,890	1,167	1,147	1,327	1,350	847	1,052	1,554	1,099	1,830	792	1,125
Total	16,584	14,388	12,862	13,764	12,933	11,587	12,260	12,950	12,685	11,488	10,391	8,425

Source :—I. T. C. Monthly Statistical Summary.

20. Re-exports of Indian tea from U. K. to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	† 1938	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Belgium	50	78	60	71	113	82	73	125	73	63	85	101
British West Indies	46	255	243	240	226	229	191	183	192	187	194	242
Canada	640	373	414	403	839	640	638	548	553	416	305	512
Denmark	225	174	148	139	168	149	137	197	144	113	191	169
Egypt	45	●	●	●	●	●	●	1	1	—	—	1
Finland	*	74	72	55	86	163	101	80	80	115	117	93
Germany Western	3,294	868	588	702	864	623	698	760	480	509	572	311
Ireland	6,627	83	902	1	●	—	8	●	2	●	62	0
Netherlands	300	973	708	628	521	345	307	541	412	358	418	248
Norway	17	70	72	80	94	129	104	140	128	138	133	102
Sweden	69	302	250	301	393	384	412	454	390	467	510	408
Switzerland	68	82	48	54	68	76	88	98	101	113	117	96
U. S. A.	1,817	1,386	1,230	1,125	2,320	1,739	1,805	2,082	1,172	1,091	955	1,278
Other Countries	3,085	1,575	1,601	1,548	1,180	1,108	1,109	1,046	1,177	1,538	1,856	1,821
Total	16,283	6,293	6,336	5,347	6,872	5,667	5,671	6,255	4,905	5,108	5,515	5,382

Note :—† Figures of undivided India.

● Below 500 kg.

— Denotes nil.

* included in other Commonwealth Countries.

Source : Based on the returns received from the Indian High Commissioner, London.

21. Direct Exports of Indian tea to the United Kingdom.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	NORTH INDIA				SOUTH INDIA				TOTAL			
	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total	For London Auction	Forward Contracts and Private Sales	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1951	53,751	27,867	81,618	8,287	6,826	15,113	62,038	34,693	96,731			
1952	71,926	5,080	77,006	10,615	5,903	16,518	82,541	10,983	93,524			
1953	94,732	4,885	99,617	10,297	6,548	16,845	105,029	11,433	116,462			
1954	75,660	8,533	84,193	10,530	7,909	18,439	86,190	16,442	102,632			
1955	71,246	2,418	73,664	11,388	5,332	16,720	82,634	7,750	90,384			
1956	71,170	6,598	77,768	11,657	3,559	15,216	82,827	10,157	92,984			
1957	70,474	7,750	78,224	13,246	4,098	17,344	83,720	11,848	95,568			
1958	77,174	4,967	82,141	14,907	5,537	20,444	92,081	10,504	102,585			
1959	72,952	4,785	77,737	13,487	2,191	15,678	86,439	6,976	93,415			
1960	60,038	5,195	65,233	14,617	98	14,715	74,655	5,293	79,948			
1961	70,485	6,624	77,109	14,788	267	15,055	85,273	6,891	92,164			
1962	63,281	6,404	69,685	14,890	315	15,205	78,171	6,719	84,890			
1963	80,711	4,769	85,480	15,018	66	15,084	95,729	4,835	100,564			
1964	75,156	3,421	78,577	10,360	114	10,474	85,516	3,534	89,051			
1965	66,311	2,728	69,039	12,563	305	12,868	78,874	3,033	81,907			
1966	59,787	4,347	64,134	6,894	251	7,145	66,681	4,598	71,279			

22. Direct Exports of North Indian & South Indian tea to London Auctions and against Private Sales & Forward Contracts during 1964 to 1966 by months.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1964						1965						1966						Total direct Exports to U. K. (including Private sales & forward contracts)	
	Exports to London Auctions		Exports against private sales & forward contracts		Exports to London Auctions		Exports against private sales & forward contracts		Exports to London Auctions		Exports against private sales & forward contracts		Exports to London Auctions		Exports against private sales & forward contracts		1964	1965	1966	
	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	(14)	(15)	(16)	
January	6,433	436	286	—	5,826	638	361	1	7,042	666	6	329	7,155	6,826	8,043					
February	569	851	19	10	1,683	592	165	8	1,044	636	11	47	1,449	2,450	1,738					
March	904	363	23	34	1,324	784	100	17	2,092	427	81	186	1,323	2,224	2,786					
April	3	286	—	5	211	532	7	90	340	459	11	30	294	840	840					
May	930	1,080	62	28	593	978	8	7	709	834	—	—	2,038	1,586	1,543					
June	1,794	1,002	123	—	1,919	452	65	1	845	854	72	9	2,858	2,437	1,780					
July	5,926	1,802	123	9	4,476	4,327	211	104	4,519	1,284	268	268	7,860	9,117	6,082					
August	14,571	800	589	10	9,076	936	194	—	10,832	416	31	15,970	15,970	10,206	11,709					
September	7,293	579	365	11	11,523	407	369	—	4,820	276	595	595	8,248	12,299	5,717					
October	11,858	520	701	—	9,382	1,148	440	74	11,195	196	799	607	13,080	10,970	12,199					
November	11,326	1,509	591	5	8,379	1,078	289	74	6,812	543	13	607	13,431	9,821	7,976					
December	13,549	1,133	662	1	11,919	691	519	3	9,537	303	23	1,002	15,345	13,131	10,866					
Total	75,156	10,360	3,421	114	66,311	12,563	2,728	305	59,787	6,894	251	4,347	89,051	81,907	71,279					

23. Inter-State movement of Tea by Rail and Inland Steamer during the year 1964-65.

(Figures in Quintals)

Imported to Exported from	(Figures in Quintals)																	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Andhra Pradesh	...	2,108	—	444	546	131	—	—	32	—	1,136	121	1,689	30,180	1,924	1	3	3,113
Assam (incl. Manipur)	...	—	151	—	—	13,990	—	—	41	—	5,265	—	—	4,798	16	51	1,178,082	1,232,631
Bihar	...	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	110	221	279	508	5,846
Delhi	...	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	13	—	140	—	—	30	432	168	—	1,695
Gujarat	...	—	—	—	332	—	—	—	154	—	483	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
Himachal Pradesh	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerala	...	—	—	—	74	2,972	—	—	—	1,910	7,588	16,731	3,523	12,093	85	32	—	45,840
Madhya Pradesh	...	—	—	—	64	462	—	—	—	—	38	3	45	16	93	5	—	912
Madras	...	—	—	—	468	6,013	—	5,317	219	—	13,500	5,597	—	1,956	84	202	—	34,364
Maharashtra	...	—	—	15	1,451	2,066	—	1,255	198	—	—	286	326	1,165	95	231	514	7,255
Mysore	...	—	—	—	6	244	—	366	79	—	4,691	—	—	942	—	6	36	6,575
Orissa	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	214
Punjab	...	—	—	—	22	182	—	—	17	—	17	—	—	—	251	251	8	1,832
Rajasthan	...	—	—	—	6	109	—	—	130	—	10	—	—	20	—	—	1,087	284
Uttar Pradesh	...	—	—	3	—	798	—	—	58	—	191	—	—	122	26	—	9	1,555
W. Bengal (incl. Tripura)	...	48,301	1,242	3,203	8,857	62,805	—	1,320	1,651	42,964	99,460	8,641	3,656	104,543	5,055	—	—	407,551
Total	...	52,720	1,393	3,666	11,826	89,873	—	8,258	2,602	44,920	132,612	31,467	9,239	155,966	8,282	17,092	1,180,254	1,750,170

Note : (1) Figures for Jammu & Kashmir, Pandichery, Goa and Karikal are not taken into account in the Statement.

(2) Figures for Ports are included in the respective States.

Source : Accounts relating to Inland (Rail & River-bourne) Trade in India for 12 months ending March, 1965
Published by D. G. C. I. & S.

24. (a) Estimate of internal consumption of tea in India.

(Figures are in thousand kg.)

Year	Opening stock as on 1st. April.	Production during the year.	Export during the year.	Closing stock at the end of financial year.	Estimated consumption Cols. (2+3)- Cols. (4+5)	3-year moving averages	Values obtained by method of Linear Regression	Values obtained by Linear Regression applied to moving averages.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1953-54	49,115	278,777	213,500	31,727	82,665	—	78,347	78,780
1954-55	32,084	295,519	208,462	39,922	79,219	87,368	85,093	85,390
1955-56	39,652	307,704	183,769	63,367	100,220	88,961	91,839	92,000
1956-57	63,367	308,719	233,088	51,554	87,444	100,054	90,585	98,610
1957-58	51,554	310,802	191,755	58,104	112,497	102,939	105,331	105,220
1958-59	58,104	325,225	217,322	57,132	108,875	112,433	112,077	111,830
1959-60	63,933	328,011	215,459	60,559	115,926	117,202	118,823	118,440
1960-61	60,559	322,429	196,473	59,709	126,806	127,458	125,569	125,050
1961-62	59,709	355,493	205,329	70,231	139,642	134,054	132,315	131,660
1962-63	70,231	344,551	220,800	58,268	135,714	138,674	139,061	138,270
1963-64	58,268	344,705	209,328	52,978	140,667	141,796	145,807	144,880
1964-65	52,978	372,984	212,255	64,701	149,006	151,896	152,553	151,490
1965-66	64,701	375,885	197,385	77,185	166,016	—	159,299	158,100

N.B. :—Production for the years 1953-'54 to 1958-'59 related to calendar year while those of 1959-'60 to 1965-'66 related to financial year.

Note : (1) Estimates of Internal consumption do not take into consideration variations in stocks held in retail channels. In other words, the estimates are based on the tacit assumption that stocks in retail channel remain more or less the same in any two consecutive years. In case there is any large variation in retail stocks as between two consecutive years, the accuracy of the estimate of consumption will be vitiated to that extent. However, such unusual variations are likely to smooth out over a period of about 3 years. A 3-year moving average of the original estimates arrived at will, therefore, afford more reliable estimates of consumption of tea in India.

24. (b) Internal consumption of tea in different States in India during 1963-64 and 1964-65.

STATES	1963-64			1964-65		
	Estimated population as on March 1963 (in lakhs)	Total consumption in 1963-64 (In kg.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in kg.)	Estimated Population as on March 1964 (In lakhs)	Total consumption in 1964-65 (in kg.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Andhra Pradesh ...	374	10,827,999	28,952	381	11,343,454	29,773
Assam (including Manipur) ...	134	10,883,670	81,221	138	11,510,508	83,409
Bihar ...	486	2,839,218	5,842	497	3,113,270	6,264
Delhi ...	29	1,419,609	48,952	31	1,564,228	50,459
Gujrat ...	218	11,175,943	51,266	224	11,775,275	52,568
Himachal Pradesh ...	14	730,679	52,191	14	759,335	54,238
Kerala ...	178	5,288,740	29,712	182	5,558,322	30,540
Madhya Pradesh ...	340	7,125,881	20,958	348	7,957,820	22,867
Madras ...	348	14,244,803	40,933	354	14,761,059	41,698
Maharashtra ...	416	21,231,507	51,037	427	22,138,595	51,835
Mysore ...	247	5,017,814	20,315	253	5,801,314	22,930
Orissa ...	183	848,982	4,639	187	956,761	5,116
Punjab ...	216	11,941,418	55,284	222	13,030,076	58,694
Rajasthan ...	213	1,809,305	8,494	219	1,852,770	8,460
Uttar Pradesh ...	770	5,066,056	6,579	787	5,178,660	6,580
West Bengal (including Tripura) ...	380	30,215,406	79,514	391	31,709,500	81,098
TOTAL :—	4,546	140,667,030	30,943	4,655	149,005,947	32,010

Note :— The State wise distribution of total consumption of tea is not exact as consumption in Jammu and Kashmir, Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands and Andaman and Nicobar Islands have not been taken into account.

25. Rates of duties on tea.

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty per kg. (Rs. P.)	Export duty per kg. (P.)	Central Excise duty per kg. (P.)	Export cess per 100 kg. (Rs. P.)	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1949—50 1950—51 1951—52 1952—53 1953—54		55 55 55 55 55	42 42 42 42 (13 and 55)*	4-40 " " "	*13 P. for internal loose tea and 55 P. for packet tea upto 27 kg. pkt. w. e. f. 15.4.53. Excise duties collected on teas which are eventually exported out of India are credited to Customs.
<u>1954—55</u>					
Upto 2nd Oct. '54 from 3rd Oct. '54 from 7th Jan. '55 to the end of Feb. '55 March, 1955		55 97 Rs. 1-37 Rs. 1-37	(13 and 55) " " "	4-40 @ " 8-80 "	@ From 25th Nov. '54. Cess on teas has been increased from Rs. 4-40 to Rs. 8-80 per 100 kg. of tea.
<u>1955—56</u>					
April to May '55 June to July '55 Aug. to Sept. '55 Oct. to Dec. '55 Jan. to Mar. '56		Rs. 1-10 55 84 Rs. 1-10 84	(13 and 55) " " " "	8-80 " " " "	
<u>1956—57</u>					
April to Nov. '56 Dec. to Jan. '57 Feb. to March '57		84 Rs. 1-10 84	(13 and 55) " "	8-80 " "	
<u>1957—58</u>					
April 1957 May " June " July " August " September " October " November " December " January 1958 February " March "	6-03 5-30 5-43 5-35 5-61 6-03 7-66 7-26 7-37 6-64 6-58 6-31	84 55 55 55 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	(13 and 55) " " " " " " " " " " "	8-80 " " " " " " " " " " "	

(Continued)

(Continued)

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the Purpose of fixing export duty per kg. (Rs. P.)	Export duty per kg. (P.)	Central Excise duty per kg. (P.)	Export cess per 100 kg. (Rs. P.)	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>1958—59</u>					
April 1958	6.49	84	(13 and 55)	8.80	(A) The excise duty leviable at the factory stage is reduced from 13 P. per kg. to 6.5 P. effective from 1st June '58.
May "	7.13	84	" "	" "	
June "	7.70	84	(6.5 and 55)	4.40 (B)	
July "	7.50	84	(A) "	" "	
August "	6.34	84	" "	" "	
September "	6.80	84	" "	" "	(B) The cess has been reduced to half constituting a relief of 4.40 P. per kg. with effect from 1st June '58.

**I. Duties and taxes on Tea after introduction
of zonal system of excise duty**

Year	Effective date	Zones	Excise duty per kg.	Export duty per kg.	Export cess per kg.	Remarks
1958	A : LOOSE TEA 27th & 28th September, 1958 B : PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 27 kg.)	I II III	4.5 P 9 P 22 P 46 P (Additional levy)	57 P	4.4 P	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 46 P made on Package tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.
1959	A : LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1959 B : PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 27 kg.)	I II IIIA IIIB	4.5 P 9 P 18 P 27 P 46 P	53 P	4.4 P	Same as 'A' and 'B' above.
1961	A : LOOSE TEA 1st March, 1961 B : PACKAGE (Containing not more than 20 kg. net of tea)	I II IIIA IIIB	10 P 15 P 25 P 35 P 40 P	44 P	4.4 P	(A) No refund of excise duty on loose tea would be paid on tea exported. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 P made on Package tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.
1962	A : LOOSE TEA (24th April, 1962) B : PACKAGE TEA (Containing not more than 20 kg. net of tea)	I II III IV V	15 P 25 P 30 P 35 P 45 P 40 P	25 P	4.4 P	(A) The excise duty at the rate of 15 P per kg. is refundable at the point of export. (B) In case of package tea, the additional levy of 40 P per kg. made on Package tea will be refunded when such tea is exported.

II. Rates of duties effective from 1st March, 1963.

Under the Budget proposal for 1963-64, the export duty of 25 P. per kg. was abolished with effect from the 1st March, 1963. The system of refunding excise duty at the rate of 15 P. per kg. at the point of shipment, which had been introduced a year ago, was also withdrawn.

At the same time a surcharge of 20% on the existing excise duty was imposed. The rate of excise duty on package teas, however, remained unchanged at 40 P. per kg. and a rebate of the additional excise duty at 40 P. per kg. is also allowed on all package tea exported.

Excise Duty per kg.

Zones	Old rate (24th April, 1962)	New rate (1st March, 1963)
I	15 P	18 P
II	25 P	30 P 54
III	30 P	36 P 60
IV	35 P	42 P 66
V	45 P	54 P 78

1. The export cess on teas has remained unchanged at 4.4 P. per kg.
2. Central sales tax on inter-state sales of teas has been increased from 2% to 3% w.e.f. 1st July, 1966.
3. The Govt. has reduced the Central Excise Duty on green tea produced in Zone I areas from 15 P. per kg. to 10 P. per kg. with effect from 18th November 1963, plus the existing Surcharge of 20%

III. STATE TAXES ON TEA

A. Indirect Taxes

- (a) West Bengal — West Bengal Entry Tax—13.78 P. per kg. with effect from 16.4.56 leviable on all teas entering into Calcutta, Howrah and some areas of 24-Parganas except those shipped before sale at Calcutta auctions.
- (b) Kerala Sales Tax — 5% advalorem on tea prices realised at Cochin auction leviable on all teas sold through Cochin auctions (Plus a surcharge of 5% of the sales tax).
- (c) Assam Passengers and Goods Taxation Act effective from 16.8.62 at the rate of 10% of fare or freight subject to a minimum payment of 1 p per lb.

B. Agricultural Income-tax

I. ASSAM

1. In the case of every individual Firm and other Association of persons (other than Companies).

Rates in Force :

a) On the first Rs. 1,500 of total income	Nil
b) On the next Rs. 3,500 of total income	4 P in the rupee
c) On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	8 P in the rupee
d) On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	12 P in the rupee
e) On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	15 P in the rupee
f) On the next Rs. 2,500 of total income	19 P in the rupee
g) On the next Rs. 5,000 of total income	27 P in the rupee
h) On the next Rs. 30,000 of total income	37 P in the rupee
i) On the next Rs. 50,000 of total income	45 P in the rupee
j) On the next Rs. 1,00,000 of total income	55 P in the rupee
k) On the balance of total income	57 P in the rupee

2. In the case of every Company.

a) The total income of which does not exceed Rs. 1,00,000—on the whole of total income	45 P in the rupee
b) The total income of which exceeds Rs. 1,00,000 but does not exceed Rs. 2,00,000—On the whole of total income	57 P in the rupee
c) The total income of which exceeds Rs. 2,00,000—On the whole of total income	60 P in the rupee

II. Rates of Agricultural Income-tax in force in West Bengal w.e.f. 1.4.'58.

A. (1) In the case of every individual, Hindu undivided family (Other than a Hindu undivided family consisting of brothers only), or Ruler of a Part B State.

	Rate
(a) On the first Rs. 1,500 of the total agricultural income	Nil
(b) On the next Rs. 3,500 of the total agricultural income	5 P in the Rupee
(c) On the next Rs. 5,000 of the total agricultural income	8 P „ „ „
(d) On the next Rs. 5,000 of the total agricultural income	12 P „ „ „
(e) On the next Rs. 5,000 of the total agricultural income	19 P „ „ „
(f) On the balance of the total agricultural income	25 P „ „ „

(2) In the case of every Hindu undivided family which consists of brothers only :

	Rate
(a) If the share of a brother is Rs. 3,000 or less	2 P in the Rupee
(b) If the share of a brother exceeds Rs. 3,000	The average rate applicable to the share of such brother if he were assessed as an individual.

B. In the case of every company, firm or other association of persons.

On the whole of the total agricultural income

Rate
40 P in the Rupee**

**Applicable to Tea Companies.

III. RATES OF AGRICULTURAL INCOME TAX AND SUPER TAX IN FORCE IN MADRAS, MYSORE AND KERALA

Agricultural Income-tax

3. MADRAS :

1. On the first Rs. 3,600 of total agricultural income	Nil
2. On the next Rs. 1,400	5 P
3. On the next Rs. 5,000	15 P
4. On the next Rs. 5,000	20 P
5. On the next Rs. 5,000	25 P
6. On the next Rs. 5,000	30 P
7. On the balance of the total agricultural income	45 P

N.B. : In the case of every company Agricultural Income-tax shall be charged at the maximum rate on the whole of the total agricultural income

4. MYSORE :

1. On the first Rs. 1,500 of total agricultural income	Nil
2. On the next Rs. 3,500	3 P
3. On the next Rs. 5,000	6 P
4. On the next Rs. 5,000	9 P
5. On the next Rs. 5,000	12 P
6. On the next Rs. 5,000	15 P
7. On the next Rs. 10,000	18 P
8. On the next Rs. 15,000	21 P
9. On the next Rs. 50,000	25 P
10. On the balance of the total agricultural income	40 P

5. KERALA :

1. On the first Rs. 1,500 of total agricultural income	Nil
2. On the next Rs. 3,500	5 P
3. On the next Rs. 5,000	11 P
4. On the next Rs. 5,000	18 P
5. On the balance of the total agricultural income	25 P

N.B. : In the case of every company Agricultural Income-tax shall be charged at the maximum rate on the whole of the total agricultural income

C. Agricultural Super-tax

MADRAS :

NIL

MYSORE :

1. On the first Rs 25,000 of total agricultural income	Nil
2. On the next Rs. 25,000	9 P
3. On the next Rs. 25,000	12 P
4. On the next Rs. 25,000	15 P
5. On the balance of the total agricultural income	20 P

KERALA :

(A) Persons other than companies :

1. On the first Rs, 25,000 of total agricultural income	Nil
2. On the next Rs. 15,000	12 P
3. On the next Rs. 15,000	16 P
4. On the next Rs. 15,000	22 P
5. On the next Rs. 15,000	28 P
6. On the balance of the total agricultural income	34 P

(B) Companies :

1. Upto the first Rs. 1,00,000 of total agricultural income	12 P
2. On the next Rs. 2,00,000	19 P
3. On the next Rs. 7,00,000	25 P
4. On the balance of the total agricultural income	31 P

III Changes in duties and taxes with effect from 6.6.66 following devaluation.

The export duty on tea which was totally abolished on 1.3.63 was re-imposed with effect from 6th June, 1966 at the rate of Rs. 2 per kg. following devaluation.

On the 11th November 1966, the Govt. revised export duty changing it from a flat rate of Rs. 2/- Per Kg. to a graded I scale based on value as given below :

Description	Rate of duty
(a) Tea, value of which does not exceed Rs. 4/- per kg.	80 Paise per kg.
(b) Tea, value of which exceeds Rs. 4/- per kg. but does not exceed Rs. 8/- per kg.	80 Paise per kg. plus 10 Paise per kg. for every 50 Paise or part thereof in value in excess of Rs 4/- per kg.
(c) Tea, value of which exceeds Rs. 8/- per kg. but does not exceed Rs. 12/- per kg.	Rs. 1.60 per kg. plus 15 Paise per kg. for every 50 Paise or part thereof in value in excess of Rs. 8/- per kg.
(d) Tea, value of which exceeds Rs. 12/- per kg.	Rs. 3/- per kg.

Changes in 1967-68 Budget

The Budget for 1967-68 envisages an increase of excise duty on tea in general for all Zones. But there has also been a corresponding reduction in the export duty. The new rates of Central excise duty and export duty effective from 25.5.67 are given as follows :—

(i) Excise duty on tea per kg.

	Existing	New rates effective from 25.5.67
Zone I		
(a) Green tea	12 Paise	12 Paise
(b) Others	18 "	30 "
Zone II	30 "	48 "
Zone III	36 "	60 "
Zone IV	42 "	66 "
Zone V	54 "	78 "

Note : The above rates are inclusive of the 20% Special Excise duty (Surcharge).

(ii) Export duty

Description	Rate of duty
(a) Tea, the value of which does not exceed Rs. 8/- per kg.	20% ad-valorem reduced by 24 Paise per kg.
(b) Tea, the value of which exceeds Rs. 8/- per kg. but does not exceed Rs. 10/- per kg.	21% ad-valorem reduced by 24 Paise per kg.
(c) Tea, the value of which exceeds Rs. 10/- per kg.	22½% ad-valorem reduced by 24 Paise per kg. or Rs. 2.76 per kg. which ever is less.

(iii) New cess of tea imposed with effect from 10.6.67

The Government has imposed a new cess of 4 Paise per kg. on all teas produced in India from 10th June, 1967. This replaces the cess at the rate of 4.4 Paise per kg. hitherto levied only on teas exported.

(iv) Relief granted to Co-operative and Bought leaf tea factories

The Ministry of Finance in their notifications dated 4th July, 1967 has granted a concession in the rate of Excise duty payable by co-operative and Bought leaf tea factories.

Cooperative factories are to be exempted from 10% of the Basic Excise duty and from the whole of Special Excise duty while other Bought leaf factories are exempted from the whole of the Special Excise duty only. This replaces the previous orders which came into effect from 27th Nov. 1965.

(v) Exemption of instant tea from the Payment of Export duty

Instant tea is exempted from Export duty with effect from 22nd July, 1967.

(vi) Relief to Package tea export with effect from 7th August, 1967

Description	Rate of duty
I. Tea in Consumer pack packed in metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one Kilogram in weight.	10% ad-valorem or Rs. 2.76 per kg. whichever is less.
II. Tea in Consumer pack packed in container other than metal container the aggregate weight not exceeding one Kilogram in weight.	15% ad-valorem or Rs. 2.76 per kg. whichever is less.

26. (a) Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise duties on tea.

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Year	Export duty *	Central Excise duty
(1)	(2)	(3)
1949—50	10,99	2,57
1950—51	11,24	3,36
1951—52	10,20	4,31
1952—53	10,62	3,46
1953—54	11,62	2,09
1954—55	19,74	3,19
1955—56	17,83	3,17
1956—57	20,47	3,19
1957—58	19,09	3,86
1958—59	16,27	4,71
1959—60	12,27	7,71
1960—61	11,17	7,69
1961—62	9,83	10,57
1962—63	6,6	10,59
1963—64	Nil	13,47
1964—65	Nil	17,06
1965—66	Nil	17,21
1966—67 (Revised)	31,50	17,25
1967—68 †	29,00	18,00

Note: The export duty on tea abolished with effect from 1st March, 1963 and reimposed on 6.6.66 @ of Rs. 2/- per kg. This was replaced by a value-slab system of export duty with effect from 11th November '66.

* Represents the sum of export duty and cess upto 1962-63.

† Budget estimates.

26. (b) Collection of tea cess on exports during 1954-55 to 1965-66.

Year	Amount collected
1954-55	Rs. 1,28,52,580
1955-56	,, 1,58,75,976
1956-57	,, 2,01,59,996
1957-58	,, 1,68,42,332
1958-59	,, 1,06,90,429
1959-60	,, 93,09,131
1960-61	,, 85,39,669
1961-62	,, 88,23,800
1962-63	,, 96,16,000
1963-64	,, 89,38,598
1964-65	,, 90,45,103
1965-66	,, 87,32,728
1966-67 (Provisional)	,, 84,41,713

Note: (i) The proceeds of cess collected on exports from 1st April 1954 are credited to the Consolidated Funds of India.

(ii) The Government has imposed a new cess of 4 Paise per kg. on all teas produced in India from 10th June, 1967. This replaces the cess at the rate of 4.4 Paise per kg. hitherto levied only on teas exported.

26. (c) Average rate of excise duty per Kg. on Indian tea produced in different Central Excise Zones during 1963, 1964, 1965 and 1966.

Excise duty Zones	1963		1964		1965		*1966		
	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (P.)	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (P.)	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Excise duty per kg. (P.)	Pro-duction in th. kg.	Old rates	New rates w.e. from 25.5.67
								Excise duty per kg. (P.)	Excise duty per kg. (P.)
<u>NORTH INDIA</u>									
I	33,863	18	37,078	18	35,861	18	35,280	18	30
II	80,488	30	87,856	30	86,163	30	87,696	30	48
III	8,925	36	9,119	36	8,732	36	8,076	36	60
V	134,169	54	155,960	54	142,490	54	148,315	54	78
Total North India	257,445	41.14	290,013	41.56	273,246	41.13	279,367	41.40	62.00
<u>SOUTH INDIA</u>									
I	36,383	18	32,675	18	36,393	18	38,107	18	30
II	30,880	30	29,395	30	34,271	30	33,718	30	48
IV	21,705	42	20,402	42	22,464	42	23,614	42	66
Total South India	88,968	28.02	82,472	28.21	93,128	28.21	95,439	28.18	45.27
All India Total	346,413	37.77	372,485	38.61	366,374	37.85	374,806	38.03	57.74 (based on 1966 crop)

* Provisional.

27. (a) Labour employed (daily average) in tea industry in India.

Name of State	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam ...	535,503	522,738	501,267	453,761	439,120	439,085	455,007	435,693
Bihar ...	902	792	519	527	500	500	339	162
Punjab ...	6,764	6,696	5,000	6,775	6,774	7,699	7,699	† 7,699
Uttar Pradesh ...	3,846	4,171	3,391	3,112	3,449	3,194	3,223	2,923
West Bengal ...	261,384	251,145	236,674	197,165	193,511	189,968	196,404	195,046
Mysore ...	5,951	5,396	3,661	3,539	4,034	3,344	3,868	3,331
Kerala ...	97,519	97,519	86,337	93,762	90,302	87,940	93,116	86,651
Madras ...	84,340	83,412	73,581	78,342	76,604	75,475	77,805	78,767
Himachal Pradesh ...	130	376	279	413	348	413	440	† † 440
Tripura ...	7,918	7,993	8,696	7,770	8,192	8,644	9,471	8,071
Total ...	1,004,257	980,238	919,405	845,166	822,834	816,262	847,372	818,783

* Provisional.

† 1962 figures.

† † 1963 figures.

Note: Figures for 1958 are based on the returns received from the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Govt. of India and for the years 1959—1964 figures are compiled from the returns received from the estates by the Tea Board.

27. (b) Average daily number of labour employed in Tea Industry in India by districts classified by different categories of labour.

I: 1963

(A) North India

State	District	F I E L D									
		R E S I D E N T				O U T S I D E					
		Male (3)	Female (4)	Adoles- cent (5)	Children (6)	Total (7)	Male (8)	Female (9)	Adoles- cent (10)	Children (11)	Total (12)
Assam	Darrang	26,080	25,801	2,235	1,650	55,766	3,990	5,896	780	418	11,084
	Goalpara	1,083	995	—	20	2,098	208	207	—	32	447
	Kamrup	1,435	1,477	67	163	3,142	302	353	13	53	781
	Lakhimpur	59,996	58,644	3,028	4,185	125,853	12,301	15,840	1,338	2,400	31,879
	Nowgong	3,777	3,959	260	608	8,604	942	1,520	73	202	2,737
	Sibsagar	41,117	41,344	3,222	3,344	89,026	7,095	9,902	1,122	667	18,786
	Cachar	21,165	18,767	422	777	41,131	1,831	2,360	526	523	5,240
	United Mikir & North Cachar	581	574	62	47	1,264	205	400	33	27	665
	Total :	155,234	151,560	9,296	10,794	326,884	26,874	36,478	3,885	4,322	71,559
	West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills)	12,800	19,303	2,689	2,201	36,993	356	865	58	343	1,622
Terai		5,500	6,005	154	117	11,776	1,527	2,623	85	404	4,638
Dooars		51,162	53,063	3,518	3,618	111,361	2,851	5,172	524	1,341	9,888
W. Dinajpur		208	189	—	—	397	—	—	—	—	—
Coochbehar		122	105	24	17	268	—	30	—	—	42
Total :	69,792	78,665	6,385	5,953	160,795	4,746	8,690	667	2,088	16,191	
Tripura	Bihar	3,359	2,454	71	268	6,152	212	1,124	46	310	1,692
	Uttar Pradesh	12	—	—	—	12	113	184	—	—	297
	Punjab *	453	622	28	42	1,145	241	450	21	40	752
	Himachal Pradesh	948	1,011	73	74	2,106	1,797	2,646	250	300	4,993
	Total :	121	185	—	134	440	—	—	—	—	—
North India	Total :	229,919	234,497	15,853	17,265	497,534	33,983	49,572	4,869	7,060	95,484

Continued

(A) North India (Contd.)

State	District	F A C T O R Y						O U T S I D E					
		R E S I D E N T			O U T S I D E			R E S I D E N T			O U T S I D E		
		Male (15)	Female (16)	Adoles- cent (17)	Children (18)	Total (19)	Male (20)	Female (21)	Adoles- cent (22)	Children (23)	Total (24)		
Assam	(14)	Darrang	6,572	831	109	11	7,523	405	105	20	—	530	
		Goalpara	269	90	—	—	359	61	10	—	—	74	
		Kamrup	268	353	6	7	634	—	—	—	—	—	
		Lakhimpur	21,241	1,326	314	110	22,991	2,122	132	56	43	2,373	
		Nowgong	1,192	131	—	3	1,326	106	16	—	—	122	
		Sibsagar	10,050	1,228	165	204	11,647	826	106	—	—	932	
		Cachar	6,685	1,014	—	—	7,699	51	65	—	—	116	
		U. Mikir & North Cachar	143	43	—	—	186	37	18	—	—	55	
		Total :	46,420	5,016	594	335	52,365	3,628	452	76	43	4,199	
		West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills) Terai Dooars W. Dinajpur Coochbehar	2,605	793	3	—	3,401	8	11	—	—	19
1,571	538			—	—	2,109	410	141	—	—	551		
11,574	1,173			42	25	12,814	432	49	—	—	481		
—	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
30	13			—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—		
Total :	15,780	2,517	45	25	18,367	850	201	—	—	1,051			
Tripura Bihar Uttar Pradesh Punjab * Himachal Pradesh	Total :	680	649	18	26	1,373	92	150	—	—	254		
		—	9	—	—	9	19	2	—	—	21		
		687	318	—	—	1,005	75	246	—	—	321		
		515	85	—	—	600	—	—	—	—	—		
North India	Total :	64,082	8,594	657	386	73,719	4,664	1,051	76	55	5,846		

Continued

(A) : North India (Contd.)

State	District	T O T A L						Total
		Male (27)	Female (28)	Adolescent (29)	Children (30)		(31)	
ASSAM	...	(26)						
		Darrang	37,047	32,633	3,144	2,079	74,903	
		Goalpara	1,621	1,302	—	52	2,975	
		Kamrup	2,005	2,183	86	223	4,497	
		Lakhimpur	95,680	75,942	4,736	6,738	183,096	
		Nowgong	6,017	5,626	333	813	12,789	
		Sibsagar	59,088	52,579	4,509	4,215	120,391	
		Cachar	29,732	22,206	948	1,300	54,186	
		U. Mikir & North Cachar	966	1,035	95	74	2,170	
		Total	232,156	193,506	13,851	15,494	455,007	
WEST BENGAL	...	Darjeeling (Hills)	15,769	20,972	2,750	2,544	42,035	
		Terai	9,008	9,307	239	521	19,075	
		Dooars	66,019	59,457	4,084	4,984	134,544	
		W. Dinajpur	208	189	—	—	397	
		Coochbehar	164	148	24	17	353	
Total	91,168	90,073	7,097	8,066	196,404			
Tripura Bihar Uttar Pradesh Punjab * Himachal Pradesh	...	4,343	4,377	135	616	9,471		
		144	195	—	—	339		
		1,455	1,639	49	82	3,223		
		3,260	3,742	323	374	7,699		
Total	121	185	—	134	440			
North India	...	332,648	293,714	21,455	24,766	672,583		

Note : * 1962 figures.

(B) : South India

State	District	F I E L D									
		R E S I D E N T					O U T S I D E				
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total
(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
MADRAS	...	11,616	12,423	727	51	24,817	1,243	1,509	144	—	2,895
	...	275	226	22	—	523	24	—	—	24	
	...	656	708	4	—	1,368	21	20	3	44	
	...	17,073	20,769	352	187	38,381	1,662	1,656	40	63	3,421
	...	714	676	—	—	1,390	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	30,334	34,802	1,105	238	66,479	2,950	3,185	187	63	6,385
MYSORE	...	149	185	46	—	380	—	—	—	—	—
	...	1,160	1,079	91	—	2,330	210	183	33	—	426
	...	255	227	—	—	482	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1,564	1,491	137	—	3,192	210	183	33	—	426
KERALA	...	782	1,037	—	—	1,819	246	254	—	—	500
	...	67	56	2	—	125	17	9	—	—	26
	...	3,165	4,467	27	85	7,744	520	1,359	—	—	1,879
	...	25,520	30,935	3,043	2,003	61,501	1,603	2,094	329	117	4,143
	...	606	695	13	7	1,321	14	66	22	—	102
	...	1,878	2,155	60	—	4,093	267	284	—	—	551
	...	458	532	90	80	1,160	49	8	—	—	57
	...	764	576	101	106	1,547	13	57	—	—	70
	...	33,240	40,453	3,336	2,281	79,310	2,729	4,131	351	117	7,328
	...	Total	65,138	76,746	4,578	2,519	148,981	5,889	7,499	571	180	14,139
SOUTH INDIA	Total	295,057	311,243	20,431	19,784	646,515	39,872	57,071	5,440	7,240	109,623
ALL INDIA	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued

(B) South India (Contd.)

State	District	F A C T O R Y						Q U I S I D E					
		R E S I D E N T			O U T S I D E			R E S I D E N T			O U T S I D E		
		Male (15)	Female (16)	Adolescent (17)	Children (18)	Total (19)	Male (20)	Female (21)	Adolescent (22)	Children (23)	Total (24)		
MADRAS	(14)	711	95	—	—	806	412	2	—	—	424		
		32	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—		
		107	1	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	—		
		2,431	664	6	—	3,101	308	88	—	—	396		
		62	12	—	—	74	—	—	—	—	—		
	Total	3,343	772	6	—	4,121	100	—	—	820			
MYSORE	Coorg Chickmagalur Hassan	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—			
		118	28	—	—	146	34	4	—	38			
		39	6	—	—	45	—	—	—	—			
	Total	178	34	—	—	212	4	—	—	38			
KERALA	Cannanore Ernakulam Kozhikode Kottayam Palghat Quilon Trichur Trivandrum	145	19	—	—	164	29	3	—	32			
		4	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—			
		558	48	—	—	606	149	9	—	149			
		4,080	674	1	—	4,755	143	5	—	148			
		83	23	—	—	106	24	—	—	24			
		204	31	—	—	235	49	9	—	58			
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		179	16	—	—	195	—	—	—	—	—		
			Total	5,253	813	1	—	6,067	385	26	—	411	
			Total	8,774	1,619	7	—	10,400	1,139	130	—	1,269	
SOUTH INDIA	Total	72,856	10,213	664	386	84,119	5,803	1,181	55	7,115			

Continued

(B) : South India (Contd.)

State	District	T O T A L					
		Male (27)	Female (28)	Adolescent (29)	Children (30)	Total (31)	
MADRAS	Coimbatore	13,982	14,039	871	51	28,943	
	Kanniyakumari	331	226	22	—	579	
	Madurai	784	729	7	—	1,520	
	Nilgiris	21,474	23,177	398	250	45,299	
	Tirunelveli	776	688	—	—	1,464	
	Total	37,347	38,859	1,298	301	77,805	
MYSORE	Coorg	170	185	46	—	401	
	Chickmagalur	1,522	1,294	124	—	2,940	
	Hassan	294	233	—	—	527	
	Total	1,986	1,712	170	—	3,868	
KERALA	Cannanore	1,202	1,313	—	—	2,515	
	Ernakulam	88	67	2	—	157	
	Kozhikode	4,383	5,883	27	85	10,378	
	Kottayam	31,345	33,708	3,373	2,120	70,547	
	Palghat	727	784	35	7	1,553	
	Quilon	2,398	2,479	60	—	4,937	
	Trichur	507	540	90	80	1,217	
	Trivandrum	956	649	101	106	1,812	
		Total	41,607	45,423	3,688	2,398	93,116
SOUTH INDIA	Total	80,940	85,994	5,156	2,699	174,789	
ALL INDIA	Total	413,588	379,708	26,611	27,465	847,372	

II : 1964
(A) North India

State	District	F I E L D									
		R E S I D E N T				O U T S I D E					
		Male (3)	Female (4)	Adoles- cent (5)	Children (6)	Total (7)	Male (8)	Female (9)	Adoles- cent (10)	Children (11)	Total (12)
Assam	(2)	25,906 1,007 1,703 45,963 3,374 42,537 21,655 617	25,553 1,045 1,547 53,387 4,079 42,680 19,142 563	2,465 — 35 2,656 262 3,087 334 10	1,484 16 202 3,429 544 3,391 723 37	55,408 2,068 3,487 105,435 8,259 91,695 41,854 1,227	4,013 287 481 11,733 1,048 8,013 1,976 364	5,838 335 — 14,273 1,785 10,692 2,625 386	881 — 14 1,195 137 1,526 484 30	831 49 106 2,472 342 1,218 608 21	11,563 671 1,193 29,673 3,312 10,371 5,693 801
	Total :	142,762	147,996	8,849	9,826	309,433	27,915	36,526	4,267	5,647	74,355
West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills) Terai Dooars W. Dinajpur Coochbehar	14,271 5,916 47,485 183 145	21,814 6,515 49,747 165 112	1,184 114 3,149 — 22	2,445 116 3,747 — 18	39,714 12,661 104,128 348 297	285 1,453 2,784 — 8	1,382 2,458 5,013 — 18	146 148 449 — —	480 490 1,825 — —	2,293 4,549 10,071 — 26
	Total :	68,000	78,353	4,469	6,326	157,148	4,530	8,871	743	2,795	16,939
Tripura Bihar Uttar Pradesh Punjab Himachal Pradesh		2,497 7 448 948 121	2,179 16 660 1,011 185	72 — 15 73 —	245 — 48 74 134	4,993 23 1,171 2,106 440	681 41 200 1,797 —	835 62 374 2,646 —	60 — 48 250 —	239 — 37 300 —	1,815 103 659 4,993 —
North India	Total :	214,783	230,400	13,478	16,653	475,314	35,164	49,314	5,368	9,018	98,864

Continued

(A) North India (contd.)

State	District	F A C T O R Y																			
		R E S I D E N T					O U T S I D E														
		Male (13)	Female (14)	Adoles- cent (15)	Children (16)	Total (17)	Male (18)	Female (19)	Adoles- cent (20)	Children (21)	Total (22)										
ASSAM	(2)	7,297	779	120	32	8,228	466	53	8	—	527	330	83	—	3	211	139	—	—	—	211
		290	90	—	8	408	87	52	—	—	139	17,715	1,032	196	100	388	1,962	175	18	—	2,618
		1,152	114	—	—	1,266	125	18	—	—	143	10,371	837	137	79	11,424	968	155	24	30	1,177
		5,232	1,074	—	5	6,311	119	73	—	—	192	121	39	—	58	120	32	—	—	—	120
		42,508	4,043	453	224	47,228	3,910	639	82	46	4,677										
WEST BENGAL		2,250	2,937	26	3	5,216	—	47	—	—	47	1,158	371	—	—	1,529	362	110	—	—	472
		10,981	1,900	30	21	12,932	596	100	6	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		39	22	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—										
		14,428	5,230	56	24	19,738	958	257	6	—	1,221										
		565	506	16	17	1,104	37	118	—	—	159	3	6	—	9	10	17	10	—	—	27
		230	404	—	—	634	62	397	—	—	459	515	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—										
North India	Total	58,249	10,274	525	265	69,313	4,984	1,421	88	50	6,543										

(A) : North India (Contd.)

State	District	T O T A L					Total
		Male (23)	Female (24)	Adolescent (25)	Children (26)	(27)	
Assam	...	37,682	32,223	3,474	2,347	75,726	
	...	1,749	1,541	—	68	3,358	
	...	2,561	2,281	49	316	5,207	
	...	77,373	68,867	4,065	6,014	156,319	
	...	5,699	5,996	399	886	12,980	
	...	61,889	54,364	4,774	4,718	125,745	
	...	28,982	22,914	818	1,336	54,050	
U. Mikir & N. Cachar	...	1,160	1,018	72	58	2,308	
	Total	217,095	189,204	13,651	15,743	435,693	
West Bengal	...	16,806	26,180	1,356	2,928	47,270	
	...	8,889	9,454	262	606	19,211	
	...	61,846	56,760	3,634	5,593	127,833	
	...	183	165	—	—	348	
	...	192	152	22	18	384	
	Total	87,916	92,711	5,274	9,145	195,046	
Tripura	...	3,780	3,638	148	505	8,071	
	...	68	94	—	—	162	
	...	940	1,835	63	85	2,923	
	...	3,260	3,742	323	374	7,699	
	...	121	185	—	134	440	
	Total	313,180	291,409	19,459	25,986	650,034	
North India	Total						

State	District	F I E L D																			
		R E S I D E N T					O U T S I D E														
		Male (3)	Female (4)	Adoles- cent (5)	Children (6)	Total (7)	Male (8)	Female (9)	Adoles- cent (10)	Children (11)	Total (12)										
	(2)																				
Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore	10,953	12,589	780	66	24,393	1,141	1,508	114	—	2,763	1,141	1,508	114	—	2,763	—	—	—	—	
	Kanniyakumari	296	242	41	—	579	25	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	
	Madurai	686	783	4	—	1,473	1,493	12	—	—	13	1,493	12	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	
	Nilgiris	17,097	21,305	410	161	38,973	—	1,906	31	—	3,527	—	1,906	31	—	3,527	—	—	—	—	
	Tirunelveli	706	674	—	—	1,380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Total :	29,743	35,593	1,235	227	66,798	2,660	3,426	145	97	6,328	2,660	3,426	145	97	6,328	—	—	—	—	
Mysore	Coorg	121	153	40	—	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Chickmagalur	1,084	980	90	132	2,286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Hassan	274	240	—	—	514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Total :	1,479	1,373	130	132	3,114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kerala	Cannanore	743	929	—	—	1,672	233	223	—	—	556	233	223	—	—	556	—	—	—	—	
	Ernakulam	84	75	1	—	160	13	8	—	—	21	13	8	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	
	Kozhikode	2,938	4,362	—	—	7,300	523	1,432	—	—	1,955	523	1,432	—	—	1,955	—	—	—	—	
	Kottayam	23,908	27,596	2,776	1,562	55,842	1,459	1,996	184	65	3,704	1,459	1,996	184	65	3,704	—	—	—	—	
	Palghat	613	668	7	10	1,298	52	91	26	—	169	52	91	26	—	169	—	—	—	—	
	Quilon	1,804	2,210	100	—	4,114	123	538	—	—	661	123	538	—	—	661	—	—	—	—	
	Trichur	446	509	109	113	1,177	51	5	—	—	56	51	5	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	
	Trivandrum	884	700	136	186	1,906	22	61	—	—	83	22	61	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	
		Total :	31,420	37,049	3,129	1,871	73,469	2,476	4,354	210	65	4,725	2,476	4,354	210	65	4,725	—	—	—	—
		Total :	62,642	74,015	4,494	2,230	143,381	5,136	7,780	355	162	13,433	5,136	7,780	355	162	13,433	—	—	—	—
	Total :	277,425	304,415	17,972	18,883	618,695	40,300	57,094	5,723	9,180	112,297	40,300	57,094	5,723	9,180	112,297	—	—	—	—	

Continued

(B) South India (contd.)

State	District	F A C T O R Y									
		R E S I D E N T					O U T S I D E				
		Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total	Male	Female	Adolescent	Children	Total
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
Madras	Coimbatore	1,893	79	—	—	1,918	376	14	—	—	390
	Kanniyakumari	27	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
	Madurai	144	24	—	—	168	—	—	—	—	—
	Nilgiris	2,421	390	6	—	2,817	178	50	—	—	228
	Tirunelveli	80	13	—	—	93	—	—	—	—	—
	Total :	4,511	506	6	—	5,023	554	64	—	—	618
Mysore	Coorg	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
	Chickmagalur	136	20	—	—	156	—	—	—	—	—
	Hassan	38	6	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
	Total :	191	26	—	—	217	—	—	—	—	—
Kerala	Cannanore	96	34	—	—	130	27	3	—	—	30
	Ernakulam	10	2	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
	Kozhikode	497	55	—	—	552	136	20	—	—	156
	Kottayam	3,602	602	1	—	4,205	110	18	—	—	128
	Palghat	73	22	—	—	95	35	—	—	—	35
	Quilon	262	44	—	—	306	89	131	—	—	220
	Trichur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Trivandrum	185	16	—	—	201	3	4	—	—	7
	Total :	4,725	775	1	—	5,501	400	176	—	—	576
	Total :	9,427	1,307	7	—	10,741	954	240	—	—	1,194
	Total :	67,676	11,581	532	265	80,054	5,938	1,661	88	50	7,737

Continued

(B) : South India (contd.)

State	District	T O T A L						
		Male (23)	Female (24)	Adolescent (25)	Children (26)	Total (27)	Total	
Madras	Coimbatore	14,314	14,190	894	66	29,464		
	Kanyakumari	348	242	41	—	631		
	Madurai	831	819	4	—	1,654		
	Nilgiris	21,189	23,651	447	258	45,545		
	Tirunelveli	786	687	—	—	1,473		
	Total :—	37,468	39,589	1,386	324	78,767		
Mysore	Coorg	138	153	40	—	331		
	Chickmagalur	1,220	1,000	90	132	2,442		
	Hassan	312	246	—	—	558		
	Total :—	1,670	1,399	130	132	3,331		
Kerala	Cannanore	1,099	1,189	—	—	2,288		
	Ernakulam	107	85	1	—	193		
	Kozhikode	4,094	5,869	—	—	9,963		
	Kottayam	29,079	30,212	2,961	1,627	63,879		
	Palghat	773	781	33	10	1,597		
	Quilon	2,278	2,923	100	—	5,301		
	Trichur	497	514	109	113	1,233		
	Trivandrum	1,094	781	136	186	2,197		
		Total :—	39,021	42,354	3,340	1,936	86,651	
	South India :	Total :—	78,159	83,342	4,856	2,392	168,749	
All India :	Total :—	391,339	374,751	24,315	28,378	818,783		

27. (c) No. of Tea gardens, area, production of Tea, average daily No. of labour employed in Tea Industry, labour per hectare, production per hectare and production per labour in North India and South India during 1962, 1963 and 1964.

(i) Year 1962

(a) North India

State	District	No. of gardens	Area in hectares	Production in (thousand kg.)	Average daily No. of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	97	26,583	29,429	75,161	2.80	1,107	391
	Goalpara	10	1,658	1,569	3,650	2.20	946	430
	Kamrup	15	2,116	1,483	3,183	1.98	701	355
	Lakhimpur	229	50,520	71,921	163,402	3.23	1,424	440
	Nowgong	23	5,578	5,496	13,365	2.40	985	412
	Sibsagar	258	46,807	47,355	128,528	2.74	1,010	368
	Cachar	114	29,928	16,747	30,805	1.69	558	330
	Total	746	163,281	173,900	439,085	2.69	1,065	396
West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills)	98	18,359	9,939	42,432	2.31	541	234
	Terai	46	9,019	8,939	16,909	1.87	994	530
	Dooars	153	55,073	63,371	129,900	2.34	1,187	507
	W. Dinajpur	1	214	182	402	1.88	850	452
	Coochbehar	1	199	239	325	1.63	1,201	735
	Total	299	82,864	84,700	189,968	2.29	1,022	445
Tripura		55	5,171	2,277	1,644	1.67	440	263
Bihar		3	534	49	500	0.94	92	98
Uttar Pradesh		33	2,070	787	3,194	1.54	378	246
Punjab		1,159	3,763	1,027	7,699	2.05	285	133
Himachal Pradesh		226	420	91	413	0.98	271	220
North India	Total	2,521	258,117	262,831	649,503	2.52	1,018	405

Continued

(i) Year 1962

(b) South India

State	District	No. of gardens	Area in hectares	Production (in thousand kg.)	Average daily No. of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Madras	Coimbatore	34	10,202	14,527	27,052	2.65	1,424	507
	Kanyakumari	7	455	242	570	1.25	532	425
	Madurai	4	743	1,250	1,488	2.00	1,688	843
	Nilgiris	5,080	20,901	24,708	44,912	2.15	1,182	550
	Tirunelveli	3	449	465	1,453	2.91	1,036	320
	Total	5,128	32,750	41,196	75,475	2.30	1,258	546
Mysore	Coorg	1	178	176	378	2.12	989	466
	Chickmagalur	12	1,150	1,157	2,427	2.11	1,042	477
	Hassan	1	448	453	539	1.20	1,011	840
	Total	14	1,776	1,829	3,344	1.88	1,030	547
Kerala	Cannanore	8	1,448	1,234	2,434	1.68	852	507
	Ernakulam	15	173	63	180	1.04	364	350
	Kozhikode	22	4,016	5,817	2,106	2.27	1,448	639
	Kottayam	1,947	29,073	29,104	65,697	2.26	1,001	443
	Palghat	5	574	678	1,616	2.82	1,181	420
	Quilon	106	3,110	2,135	5,397	1.74	686	396
	Trichur	1	401	719	1,147	2.86	1,793	627
	Total	2,111	39,881	40,879	87,940	2.21	1,025	465
South India	Total	7,253	74,407	83,904	166,759	2.24	1,128	503
All India	Total	9,774	332,524	346,735	816,262	2.45	1,043	425

(ii) Year 1963**(A) North India**

State	District	Number of Estate	Area in hectare	Production (In th. kg.)	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in. kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang ...	97	26,818	30,556	74,503	2.79	1,139	408
	Goalpara ...	10	1,690	1,710	2,975	1.76	1,012	574
	Kamrup ...	15	2,117	1,703	4,497	2.12	804	379
	Lakhimpur ...	229	50,940	70,160	183,096	3.59	1,377	383
	Nowgong ...	23	5,538	5,350	12,789	2.31	932	418
	Sibsagar ...	258	46,858	42,535	122,561	2.62	908	347
	Cachar ...	114	29,713	17,649	54,186	1.82	994	326
	Total ...	746	163,874	169,663	455,007	2.78	1,035	373
West Bengal	Darjeeling ...	98	18,337	10,038	42,035	2.29	547	239
	Terai ...	46	9,114	8,638	19,075	2.09	948	453
	Dooars ...	153	55,751	64,353	134,544	2.41	1,154	478
	W. Dinajpur ...	1	214	194	397	1.86	907	506
	Coochbehar ...	1	199	233	353	1.77	1,171	660
	Total ...	299	83,615	83,456	196,404	2.35	998	425
Tripura		55	5,125	2,477	9,471	1.85	483	262
Bihar		3	534	60	339	0.63	112	177
Uttar Pradesh		33	2,070	660	3,223	1.56	319	205
Punjab		1,159	3,763	1,045	7,699	2.04	278	136
Himachal Pradesh		226	420	84	440	1.04	200	191
North India	Total ...	2,521	259,401	257,445	672,583	2.59	992	383

Continued

(ii) Year 1963

(b) South India

State	District	Number of Garden	Area in hectare	Production in th. kg.	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare in kg.	Production per labour in kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Madras	Coimbatore ...	34	10,199	15,222	28,943	2.83	1,493	526
	Kanyakumari ...	7	464	263	579	1.24	567	454
	Madurai ...	4	776	1,101	1,520	1.96	1,419	724
	Nilgiris ...	5,080	21,043	27,618	45,299	2.15	1,312	610
	Tirunelveli ...	2	449	510	1,464	3.26	1,136	348
	Total ...	5,128	32,931	44,721	77,805	2.36	1,358	575
Mysore	Coorg ...	1	178	163	401	2.25	916	406
	Chickmagalur ...	12	1,156	1,442	2,940	2.54	1,247	490
	Hassan ...	1	448	554	527	1.18	1,237	1,051
Total ...	14	1,782	2,159	3,868	2.17	1,212	559	
Kerala	Cannanore ...	8	1,438	1,078	2,515	1.75	750	429
	Ernakulam ...	15	173	62	157	0.91	358	395
	Kozhikode ...	22	4,017	6,040	10,378	2.58	1,653	640
	Kottayam ...	1,947	29,143	29,607	70,547	2.42	1,018	420
	Palghat ...	5	574	734	1,553	2.71	1,279	473
	Quilon ...	106	3,086	2,165	4,937	1.59	701	439
	Trichur ...	1	401	730	1,217	3.03	1,280	600
	Trivendrum ...	7	1,089	1,012	1,812	1.66	932	558
Total ...	2,111	39,921	42,088	93,116	2.33	1,054	452	
South India	Total ...	7,252	74,634	83,968	174,789	2.34	1,192	509
All India	Total ...	9,774	334,036	346,735	847,372	2.54	1,037	409

(iii) Year-1964

(a) North India

State	District	No. of Estate	Area in hectare as on 31.3.65	Production (in th. kg.)	Average daily No. of labour employed	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (In kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Assam	Darrang	98	28,509	33,715	75,726	2.69	1,210	445
	Goalpara	10	1,870	1,920	3,358	1.80	1,076	572
	Kamrup	14	2,256	1,882	5,207	2.33	839	361
	Lakhimpur	235	52,727	79,256	156,319	2.96	1,526	507
	Nowgong	23	6,007	7,003	12,980	2.16	1,194	545
	Sibsagar	256	48,582	52,613	128,053	2.64	1,115	411
	Cachar	114	30,111	19,337	54,050	1.80	647	358
	Total	750	169,659	195,726	435,693	2.57	1,177	449
West Bengal	Darjeeling (Hills)	98	18,381	10,021	47,270	2.57	541	212
	Terai	47	9,610	9,541	19,211	2.00	990	495
	Dooars	150	56,594	69,347	127,833	2.26	1,225	540
	West Dinajpur	1	247	179	348	1.41	725	514
	Coochbehar	1	199	290	384	1.92	1,457	755
	Total	297	85,032	89,378	195,046	2.29	1,054	458
Tripura		55	5,502	2,974	8,071	1.65	562	368
Bihar		3	476	55	162	0.34	103	339
Uttar Pradesh		31	1,972	704	2,923	1.43	350	240
Punjab		1,159	3,763	1,070	7,699	2.04	284	139
Himachal Pradesh		226	420	106	440	1.04	252	241
North India	Total	2,521	266,823	290,013	650,034	2.44	1,102	446

Continued

(iii) Year-1964

(b) South India

State	District	No. of estate	Area in hectares as on 31.3.65	Production (in th. kg.)	Average daily number of labour	Labour per hectare	Production per hectare (in kg.)	Production per labour (in kg.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Madras	Colombatore	34	10,085	14,801	29,464	2.92	1,466	507
	Kanniyakumari	7	464	251	631	1.36	543	398
	Madurai	4	840	943	1,654	1.95	1,167	570
	Nilgiris	5,228	21,319	25,378	45,545	2.14	1,197	557
	Tirunelveli	3	429	572	1,473	3.43	1,274	388
	Total	5,276	33,137	41,945	78,767	2.38	1,271	532
Mysore	Coorg	1	178	164	331	1.86	916	495
	Chickmagalur	13	1,164	1,217	2,442	2.10	1,047	498
	Hassan	1	448	441	558	1.25	984	790
	Total	15	1,790	1,822	3,331	1.86	1,018	546
Kerala	Cannanore	8	1,464	1,058	2,288	1.46	711	462
	Ernakulam	15	173	55	193	1.12	324	285
	Kozhikode	22	4,019	5,950	9,968	2.46	1,459	597
	Kottayam	2,191	28,845	27,110	63,879	2.21	931	424
	Palghat	5	573	688	1,597	2.79	1,199	431
	Quilon	107	3,084	2,016	5,301	1.72	692	380
	Trichur	1	420	741	1,233	2.94	1,764	601
	Trivandrum	6	1,044	1,011	2,197	2.10	969	460
Total	2,355	39,622	38,629	86,651	2.19	969	446	
South India	Total	7,646	74,549	82,396	168,749	2.26	1,103	488
All India	Total	10,167	341,372	372,409	318,783	2.40	1,102	455

Note : Col. 8 on the basis of area as on 31.3.1964.

168,749
659,039
818,783

28. Minimum rates of daily wages for Tea Plantation Labour in force during the year 1965 in various States in India.

(i) North India

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Interim increase		Total wages Rs.	Remarks	
							1st Rs.	2nd Rs.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1. Assam	ZONE—A Dibrugarh Sub-division of Lakhimpur District and Sibsagar District.	Male	1.52			0.37	0.08	0.10	2.07	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.	
		Female	1.45			0.31	0.07	0.09	1.92		
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.75			0.16	0.04	0.05	1.00		
	ZONE—B Darrang District and North Lakhimpur Sub- division of Lakhimpur District.	Male	1.45			0.37	0.08	0.10	2.00	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.	
		Female	1.39			0.31	0.07	0.09	1.86		
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72			0.16	0.04	0.05	0.97		
	ZONE—C United North Cachar & Mikir Hills, Nowgong, Kamrup and Goalpara Districts.	Male	1.45			0.31	0.08	0.09	1.93	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.	
		Female	1.39			0.31	0.07	0.08	1.85		
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72			0.16	0.04	0.05	0.97		
	2. West Bengal	CACHAR	Male	1.22			0.31	0.07	0.07	1.60	Food-grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.
			Female	1.16			0.31	0.06	0.06	1.53	
			Children (12—16 yrs)	0.68			0.15	0.03	0.03	0.86	
(A) Darjeeling (Hill areas)		Male	1.05			0.40	0.09	0.06	1.60	Food-grains are to be made available at concessional rates of Rs. 17.50 per md.	
		Field	1.10			0.40	0.09	0.06	1.65		
		Factory	1.00			0.40	0.07	0.05	1.52		
(B) Terai areas of Dar- jeeling District and Dooars and Cooch- Behar.		Female and Adolescent } Child	1.05			0.40	0.07	0.05	1.57	Food-grains are to be made available at concessional rates of Rs. 17.50 per md.	
		Field	0.50			0.30	0.04	0.03	0.87		
		Factory	0.55			0.30	0.04	0.03	0.92		
I. For Gardens 500 acres and above in Dooars.		(a) Garden :	Male		0.62	0.62	0.60	0.08	0.06	1.98	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.
			Female and Adolescent } Child		0.56	0.56	0.60	0.07	0.05	1.84	
					0.35	0.34	0.31	0.04	0.03	1.07	
	II. For Gardens below 500 acres in Dooars and all gardens in Terai and Cooch- Behar.	Male		0.63	0.62	0.56	0.08	0.06	1.95	Food-grains are supplied at the concessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.	
		Female and Adolescent } Child		0.57	0.56	0.56	0.07	0.05	1.81		
				0.35	0.34	0.31	0.04	0.03	1.07		

Continued

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic Rs.	Hazri Rs.	Dublie Rs.	D.A. Rs.	Interim increase		Total Wages Rs.	Remarks
							1st Rs.	2nd Rs.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
West Bengal (contd.)		(b) Factory Male Female and Adolescent Child	1.24			0.60	0.08	0.06	1.98	Issue price of cereal ration remains unchanged at Rs. 15.00 per md.
			1.12 0.68			0.60 0.32	0.07 0.04	0.05 0.03	1.84 1.07	
3. Tripura		(a) Field & Factory both. Male Female and Adolescent Child		0.44 0.38 0.25	0.44 0.37 0.25	0.37 0.37 0.12	0.09 0.07 0.04	0.07 0.06 0.03	1.41 1.25 0.69	Rice has been supplied to the workers @ Rs. 20.00 per maund during the year.
4. Bihar	Ranchi	All Workers						0.08	1.45	All inclusive wages.
5. Uttar Pradesh	(I) Plantations in Bering and Chowkorie areas of District Almora.									Re. 1.00 per day or Rs. 26.00 per month.
										Re. 0.66 per day or Rs. 17.16 per month of 26 working days.
6. Punjab	(III) Tea plantations in Dehra Dun District.	Male Female Children							0.10 0.84 0.50	Only all inclusive wages were fixed.

Note :—Second interim increase in wages for plantation workers in North India have been accepted by the Govt.
with effect from 10th June, 1964.

(ii) SOUTH INDIA

State	Category of Workers	Wages Rs.	Interim increase Rs.		Total Wages Rs.	Remarks
			1st	2nd		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. Madras	200 Acres & Less					Classification into Grade I and II is based on physical capacity, skill, efficiency and out-turn of work.
	Grade—I	1.56	0.15	0.14	1.85	
	Grade—II	1.16	0.11	0.11	1.38	
	Adolescents	0.94	0.09	0.09	1.12	
	Children	0.72	0.08	0.07	0.87	
	Above 200 Acres					
	Grade—I	1.72	0.15	0.14	2.01	
	Grade—II	1.31	0.11	0.11	1.53	
Adolescents	1.00	0.09	0.09	1.18		
Children	0.72	0.08	0.07	0.87		

N. B. : Workers in factories are paid a differential and the minimum differential is one anna i.e. 0.06 P.
For crop gathering, workers are given an incentive over and above the minimum rates of daily wages.
The rates of incentive are as given below.

IN ANNAMALLAIS

Over and above 10.75 kg. in case of Men	}	4.60 P. per kg.
Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of Women		4.60 P. per kg.
Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of Adolescents		4.60 P. per kg.
Over and above 5.25 kg. in case of Children		4.60 P. per kg.

IN NILGIRIS

Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of all Workers	7 P. per kg.
--	--------------

IN NILGIRI WYNAAD

Over and above 13.00 kg. in case of Men	0.06 P. per kg.
Over and above 9.50 kg. in case of Women	0.06 P. per kg.

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Wages Rs.	Interim increase Rs.		Total Wages Rs.	
				1st	2nd		
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2. Mysore	(1) In Kadamane & Goomenkhan estates	Male	1.67	0.08	0.14	1.89	
		Female	1.28	0.07	0.11	1.46	
		Adolescents	1.05	0.10	0.09	1.24	
		Children	0.80	0.15	0.07	1.02	
	(2) In other tea Estates	(a) Garden Labour Working Male in estates (above 600 planted acres).	Male	1.67	0.13	0.14	1.94
			Female	1.28	0.10	0.11	1.49
			Adolescents	1.05	0.08	0.09	1.22
			Children	0.80	0.07	0.07	0.94
		(b) Below 600 planted acres.	Male	1.62	0.13	0.14	1.89
			Female	1.23	0.10	0.11	1.44
			Adolescents	1.00	0.08	0.09	1.17
		(c) Below 50 planted acres.	Children	0.80	0.07	0.07	0.94
			Male	1.53	0.13	0.14	1.80
			Female	1.12	0.10	0.11	1.33
	Adolescents	0.95	0.08	0.09	1.12		
	Children	0.80	0.07	0.07	0.94		

N. B. : (A) Factory labour get a differential in wage and the minimum is 1 anna, i.e. 0.06 P.

(B) Workers employed on crop gathering are paid their time rate and in addition get 4 P. per 1/2 kilogram.

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Wages Rs.	Interim Increase		Total Wages Rs.	
				Rs.			
				1st	2nd		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
3. Kerala	(i) Malabar	(a) Above 200 planted acres	Male	1.72	0.15	0.14	2.01
			Female	1.31	0.11	0.11	1.53
			Adolescents	1.06	0.09	0.09	1.24
			Children	0.86	0.08	0.07	1.01
		(b) Upto 200 planted acres	Male	1.56	0.15	0.14	1.85
			Female	1.16	0.11	0.11	1.38
			Adolescents	1.06	0.09	0.09	1.24
			Children	0.86	0.08	0.07	1.01
	(ii) Travancore-Cochin.	A. Minimum rates including D.A.					
		(a) Field Workers Above 100 acres	Male	1.72	0.15	0.14	2.01
			Female	1.31	0.11	0.11	1.53
			Adolescents	1.06	0.09	0.09	1.24
			Children	0.86	0.08	0.07	1.01
		(b) Other Estates	Male	1.66	0.15	0.14	1.95
			Female	1.27	0.11	0.11	1.49
			Adolescents	0.94	0.09	0.09	1.12
			Children	0.83	0.08	0.07	0.98
		(c) Factory Workers	Male	1.87	0.15	0.14	2.16
			Female	1.44	0.11	0.11	1.66
			Adolescents	1.19	0.09	0.09	1.37
		B. Guaranteed time-rate.					
Above 100 acres							
Male		0.87	0.15	0.14	1.16		
Female	0.69	0.11	0.11	0.91			
Adolescents	0.56	0.09	0.09	0.74			
Children	0.45	0.08	0.07	0.60			
Below 100 acres							
Male	0.84	0.15	0.14	1.13			
Female	0.66	0.11	0.11	0.88			
Adolescents	0.54	0.09	0.09	0.72			
Children	0.42	0.08	0.07	0.57			

Note 1. : The Figures in brackets relate to the rates of estates below 100 acres.

The minimum piece-rates or 'poundage' rates fixed to guaranteed time rate workers are as shown below.

- (i) 8 pies per lb. of leaf for the first 16 lbs. plucked on a day during the months of January, February and August.
- (ii) 6 pies per lb. of leaf for the first 21 lbs. plucked on a day during the other months of the year.
- (iii) Over pound rate : 4 pies per lb. of leaf plucked over and above the standard outputs (15 lb. or 21 lbs. as the case may be) in all months of the year.

Note 2. : Second interim increase in wages for plantation workers in South India have been accepted by the Govt. with effect from 10th June 1964.

28. (i) Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation labour in various States in India during the year 1966 (on the basis of the recommendations of Central Wage Board accepted by the Govt).

(In Rs. P.)

(A) NORTH INDIA

State	Region :	Basic wage effective from								Concessional Foodstuff
		1-1-66 to 31-3-66 :				1-4-66				
		Men	Women	Children		Men	Women	Children		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		
I. Assam										
(i) Assam Valley	Dibrugarh Sub-division of Lakhimpur District and Sib-sagar District.									Assam Valley Zone A Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20/- per maund).
	(i) Tea plantations of 150 acres and above *	2-23	2-05	1-08	2-25	2-07	1-09			
	(ii) Other Tea plantations	2-20	2-02	1-07	2-22	2-04	1-08			Assam Valley Zone B Cereals are made available at Rs. 46.89 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).
	Darrang District (except Mangaldai) and North Lakhimpur Sub-division of Lakhimpur District.									
	(i) Tea Plantations of 150 acres and above	2-16	1-99	1-05	2-18	2-01	1-06			
	(ii) Other Tea plantations	2-13	1-96	1-04	2-15	1-98	1-05			Assam Valley Zone C Cereals are made available at Rs. 46.89 per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund).
	Mangaldai in Darrang District.	2-13	1-96	1-04	2-15	1-98	1-05			
	*United North Cachar and Mikir Hills, Nowgong, Kamrup and Goalpara Districts.	2-06	1-95	1-04	2-08	1-97	1-05			Cachar Cereals are made available at Rs. 53.58 per quintal (Rs. 20/- per maund).
(ii) Cachar	Cachar and Tea plantations within 10 miles area of Dima-pur *	1-70	1-60	0-91	1-72	1-62	0-92			

Continued

(A) North India (Contd.)

State	Region	Basic Wage effective from							Concessional Foodstuff
		1-1-66 to 31-3-66			1-4-66				
		Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	(9)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
2. West Bengal	Doors For Tea plantations of 500 acres and above	2-11	1-94	1-14	2-13	1-96	1-15	Doors & Terai Cereals are made available at Rs. 40.19 per quintal (Rs. 15.00 per maund)	
	For Tea plantations below 500 acres	2-08	1-91	1-14	2-10	1-93	1-15		
	Terai and Cooch-Behar	2-05	1-88	1-12	2-07	1-90	1-13		
	Darjeeling*	1-73	1-62	0-94	1-75	1-64	0-95		
3. Tripura	Tripura	1-51	1-32	0-74	1-53	1-34	0-75	Darjeeling Cereals are made available at Rs. 47/- per quintal (Rs. 17.50 per maund)	
4. Bihar	Ranchi	1-55	1-55	—	—	—	—		
5. Uttar Pradesh	(i) Dehra Dun	1-60	1-60	—	—	—	—		
	(ii) Berinag and Chokorie areas of Almorah District	1-20	1-20	—	—	—	—		
	(iii) Other areas of Al- morah and Garwal District	0-86	0-86	—	—	—	—		
6. Punjab	Kangra	1-20	0-94	0-55	—	—	—		
7. Himachal Pradesh	Mandi	1-20	0-94	0-55	—	—	—		

* 1. These rates are subject to the conditions that no reduction from the present wage rates will be made.

2. Daily rates of wages for factory workers :—
Existing differentials between rates of wages of field workers and factory workers in North East India will continue.

(B) SOUTH INDIA**A. Field Workers :—**

State	For estates of	Men	Women	Adolescents	Children
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
		Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
Madras	100 acres and above	2.25	1.80	1.35	1.13
	Less than 100 acres	2.11	1.66	1.29	1.13
Kerala	100 acres and above	2.25	1.80	1.35	1.13
	Less than 100 acres	2.18	1.76	1.33	1.11
Mysore	100 acres and above	2.25	1.80	1.35	1.13
	Less than 100 acres	2.11	1.64	1.25	1.13

B. Factory Workers :—

State	For estates of	Men	Women	Adolescents
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
		Rs. P.	Rs. P.	Rs. P.
Madras	100 acres and above	2.45	1.95	1.50
	Less than 100 acres	2.31	1.81	1.44
Kerala	100 acres and above	2.45	1.95	1.50
	Less than 100 acres	2.38	1.91	1.48
Mysore	100 acres and above	2.45	1.95	1.50
	Less than 100 acres	2.31	1.79	1.40

(Contd.)

(B) South India (Contd.)

Guaranteed Time Rate:

KERALA :

For Estates of	Worker :	Rate:	Wage Board Increase
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
		Rs. P.	Rs. P.
100 Acres and above	Men	0.88	0.53
	Women	0.69	0.49
	Adolescents	0.56	0.29
	Children	0.46	0.27
Less than 100 Acres	Men	0.84	0.52
	Women	0.65	0.49
	Adolescents	0.53	0.29
	Children	0.42	0.28

The minimum piece rates or 'poundage' rates fixed to guaranteed time rate workers are as shown below :—

- (i) 1 Paise per 110 grams of leaf for the first 7 Kgs. on a day during the months of January, February and August.
- (ii) 1 Paise per 150 grams of leaf for the first 10 Kgs. plucked on a day during the other months of the year.
- (iii) Re. 0.023 per half a kilogram, or Re. 0.046 per kilogram over the statutory standard (i.e., 7 Kgs. for (i) and 10 Kgs. for (ii).)

A Revision of the rates is now under consideration.

E. Incentives :—

(1) MADRAS

Over & above 10.75 Kg. in case of Men	} 4.6 Paise per Kg. (Annamalais)
—do— —do— 9.50 Kg. in case of Women	
—do— —do— 9.50 Kg. in case of Adols.	
—do— —do— 5.25 Kg. in case of Childn.	
Over & above 9.50 Kg. in case of all workers	— 7.0 P. per Kg. (Nilgiris)
Over & above 9.00 Kgs. for all categories.	5.741 P. per Kg. (Nilgiri-Wynaad)

— The rates have since been revised from 1.4.67.

(2) MYSORE

Men	...	4.0 P per $\frac{1}{2}$ kg. + 50 P. Cash Allowance
Women	...	4.0 P per $\frac{1}{2}$ kg. + 40 P. —do— —do—
Adolescents	...	4.0 P per $\frac{1}{2}$ kg. + 34 P. —do— —do—

Dearness Allowance —

From 1st April each year, commencing 1966, Dearness Allowance is payable at $\frac{3}{4}$ paise per day per point of increase (over 170 Points) in the average All India Consumer Price Index Number, in the previous calendar year, subject to a maximum increase of 16 Points. Any excess over this limit upto the level of 200 Points in the Index Number is to be carried over to the following year. For the year from 1-4-1966, the D. A. is based on the average All India Consumer Price Index for the period July/December, 1965, and accordingly Dearness Allowance for the period per day of work will be $\frac{3}{4}$ Paise.

29. Consumer Price Index Numbers for plantation workers during the years 1964 to 1966.

Month	WEST BENGAL						ASSAM VALLEY			CACHAR			MADRAS		
	Darjeeling			Dooars			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952 = 100)			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952 = 100)			Base : (January to June 1949 = 100)		
	1964	1965	1966	1964	1965	1966	1964	1965	1966	1964	1965	1966	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
January	125	150	186	113	134	154	116	131	N.A.	116	130	N.A.	159	N.A.	N.A.
February	129	149	189	114	134	151	116	133	N.A.	116	129	N.A.	159	N.A.	N.A.
March	130	152	194	116	136	153	120	133	137	116	129	133	160	N.A.	N.A.
April	131	151	192	118	138	160	122	132	139	118	131	139	161	N.A.	N.A.
May	131	157	196	120	154	172	125	135	148	123	137	150	165	N.A.	N.A.
June	132	160	189	120	157	176	127	139	159	126	145	163	169	N.A.	N.A.
July	133	173	184	121	156	176	131	141	170	126	152	170	169	N.A.	N.A.
August	143	166	183	126	157	179	129	143	175	129	156	182	167	N.A.	N.A.
September	153	179	185	137	164	183	128	142	173	131	151	186	169	N.A.	N.A.
October	160	181	189	142	166	172	129	140	175	140	152	193	179	N.A.	N.A.
November	152	183	190	142	166	173	133	139	176	136	151	194	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
December	149	176	189	137	148	172	131	136	174	136	142	191	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

N.A. = Not available.

Source—i) Indian Labour Journal for Madras.

ii) Labour Commissioner, Govt. of West Bengal for Darjeeling & Dooars.

iii) Director of statistics, Dept. of Economics & Statistics, Assam—for Assam Valley & Cachar.

30. Index numbers of wholesale prices of some important commodities.

Index Numbers.

SL. No.	Period →		Commodities ↓																
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	Tea	...	193	175	196	187	194	193	194	191	193	—	204	204	200	194	193	195	196
2	Rice	...	105	111	125	134	141	149	155	158	162	164	166	170	172	172	171	175	174
3	Wheat	...	91	90	99	130	138	141	139	136	135	138	142	147	149	147	152	161	171
4	Jowar	...	112	130	116	189	197	193	190	193	195	197	198	191	192	191	190	192	198
5	Gram	...	83	89	100	158	151	155	146	141	141	149	158	181	177	177	194	210	224
6	Milk	...	117	123	133	151	167	153	160	165	176	184	197	185	190	180	194	179	179
7	Gur	...	116	153	218	210	162	154	137	142	150	162	176	188	194	207	212	236	243
8	Spices and Condiments	...	140	156	158	164	181	188	210	213	217	220	224	230	236	238	259	258	248
9	Cotton Raw	...	109	113	119	126	129	130	128	128	128	129	130	134	140	140	139	139	146
10	Jute Raw	...	178	147	147	164	219	247	254	275	279	273	285	301	284	240	247	254	258
11	Groundnuts	...	155	140	144	186	223	229	233	248	255	280	294	301	326	297	274	252	261
12	Cotton Manufactures	...	128	131	136	137	142	142	146	147	148	148	148	148	148	150	153	154	154
13	Jute Manufactures	...	122	111	100	114	146	152	158	167	162	157	164	164	152	138	140	143	147
14	Machinery	...	120	124	131	135	144	145	145	145	145	145	151	158	158	159	158	161	162

Base year :—1952-53=100

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

31. Post-devaluation par values of foreign currencies.

Name of the Country	(1)	Currency	(2)	Gramme of Gold per unit	(3)	Par Value —Rs. per 100 units	(4)	Name of the Country	(5)	Currency	(6)	Gramme of Gold per unit	(7)	Par Value —Rs. per 100 units	(8)
Italy	1.	Lira		0.00142187		1.2000		Germany, West		D. Mark		0.22216800		187.5000	
Japan	2.	Yen		0.00246853		2.0833		Poland		Zloty		0.22216800		187.5000	
Korea, South	3.	Won		0.00348498		2.9411		Philippines		Peso		0.22786400		192.3075	
Burundi	4.	Franc		0.01015600		8.5714		Netherland		Guilder		0.24548900		207.1822	
Iran	5.	Rial		0.01173160		9.9010		Viet-Nam, North		Dong		0.24862800		210.0000	
Spain	6.	Peseta		0.01481120		12.5000		Venezuela		Bolivar		0.26527500		223.8802	
Albania	7.	Lek		0.01777340		15.0000		Finland		Markka		0.27771000		234.3750	
Belgium	8.	Franc		0.01777340		15.0000		Malaysia		Dollar		0.29029900		245.0000	
Luxembourg	9.	Franc		0.01777340		15.0000		Israel		Pound		0.29622400		250.0000	
Afghanistan	10.	Afghani		0.01974800		16.6665		Korea, North		Won		0.34559440		291.6667	
Indonesia	11.	Rupiah		0.01974825		16.6667		Ei Salvador		Colon		0.35546800		300.0000	
Iceland	12.	Krona		0.02066680		17.4418		Ethiopia		Dollar		0.35546800		300.0000	
Viet-Nam, South	13.	Piastre		0.02539061		21.4285		China Mainland		Yuan		0.36062030		304.3478	
Greece	14.	Drachma		0.02962240		25.0000		Syria		Pound		0.40551200		342.2347	
Portugal	15.	Escudo		0.03091030		26.0869		Lebanon		Pound		0.44433500		342.2347	
Austria	16.	Schilling		0.03417900		28.8461		Honduras		Lempire		0.45183910		437.4997	
Thailand	17.	Baht		0.04272450		36.0577		Trinidad		Dollar		0.51839100		437.4997	
Ecuador	18.	Sucro		0.04937060		41.6667		Bulgaria		Leva		0.75862200		640.2439	
Mexico	19.	Peso		0.07109370		60.0000		Canada		Dollar		0.82202100		693.7500	
Yugoslavia	20.	Dinar		0.07109370		60.0000		Cuba		Peso		0.88867100		750.0000	
Hungary	21.	Forints		0.07570060		60.8888		Dominican Rep.		Peso		0.88867100		750.0000	
Turkey	22.	Lira		0.09874120		83.3333		Guatemala		Quetzal		0.88867100		750.0000	
India	23.	Rupee		0.11851600		100.0000		Liberia		Dollar		0.88867100		750.0000	
Uruguay	24.	Peso		0.12009100		101.3512		Panama		Dollar		0.88867100		750.0000	
Czechoslovakia	25.	Koruna		0.12342650		104.1667		United States		Dollar		0.88867100		750.0000	
Norway	26.	Krone		0.12441400		105.0000		U.S.S.R.		Rouble		0.98741270		833.3333	
Nicaragua	28.	Cordoba		0.12441400		105.0000		Australia		Dollar		0.99531000		840.0000	
Denmark	29.	Krone		0.12866000		107.1427		Ghana		Cedi		1.03678000		875.0025	
Costa Rica	30.	Colon		0.13413900		113.2072		Sierra Leone		Leone		1.24414000		1050.0000	
Rumania	31.	Leu		0.14811190		125.0000		South Africa		Rand		1.24414000		1050.0000	
Hongkong	32.	Dollar		0.15551700		131.2500		Tunisia		Dinar		1.68271000		1428.5700	
Sweden	33.	Krona		0.17178300		144.9780		New Zealand		Pound		2.47130000		2084.6750	
Morocco	34.	Dirham		0.17561000		148.2067		Cyprus		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Haiti	35.	Gourde		0.17773400		150.0000		Iraq		Dinar		2.48828000		2100.0000	
France	36.	Franc		0.18000000		151.9125		Ireland		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Burma	37.	Kyat		0.18662100		157.5000		Jamaica		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Ceylon	38.	Rupee		0.18662100		157.5000		Jordan		Dinar		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Pakistan	39.	Rupee		0.18662100		157.5000		Kuwait		Dinar		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Mongolia	40.	Tughrik		0.19531240		164.8352		Libya		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Saudi Arabia	41.	Riyal		0.19748200		166.6665		Nigeria		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Switzerland	42.	S. Franc		0.20322000		171.5070		United Kingdom		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
Germany, East	43.	Ost-Mark		0.22216800		187.5000		Zambia		Pound		2.48828000		2100.0000	
								Sudan		Pound		2.55187000		2153.5700	
								United Arab Rep.		Pound		2.55187000		2153.6700	

Source :—Financial Express—Statistics Division. Bombay : Tuesday, July 12, 1966. Asadha 21, 1888.

32. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies.

(i) NORTH INDIA

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up Capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other Funds (000 Rs.)	Area under Tea (hectrs.)	Crop 1965 (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs. P.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Paid up per Share Rs.	Market quotations as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)	
									1963	1964	1965			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Amluckie	4.46	21.60	19.17	368	526	5.40	3.61	5	12½	12½	10	—	16.00
2	Anandabag	7.00	13.30	8.57	221	303	5.87	77	12½	14	Nil	10	33.25	33.25
3	Basmatia	7.65	18.63	10.78	173	249	6.41	1.62	7½	5	7½	10	10.94	12.87
4	Beijan	6.40	18.71	12.72	266	384	6.20	4.97	25	17½	17½	10	23.25	11.75
5	Bishnauth	35.35	53.30	21.82	7,176	1,818	6.02	4.97	17½	7½	5	10	11.12	8.31
6	Bormah Jan	7.50	20.70	13.86	—	330	5.77	3.03	12½	12½	12½	10	10.37	9.12
7	Belgachi	5.00	5.07	6.20	223	244	3.20	45	10	10	5	10	—	15.50
8	Brooke Bond	35.00	—	—	1,167	—	—	—	7½	5	5	10	8.00	7.62
9	Banarhat	35.00	70.45	36.76	469	1,471	5.55	11.80	17	12	15	100	143.00	124.00
10	Baradighi	12.00	28.80	26.46	439	670	5.26	5.00	15	15	17½	10	17.37	12.69
11	Birpara	33.00	89.50	87.24	1,657	2,171	4.81	13.33	10	12½	14	100	152.00	145.00
12	Central Cachar	11.00	13.35	11.14	347	336	5.29	3.94	7½	10	10	100	72.50	71.00
13	Chamong	2.80	4.09	2.05	165	84	9.12	21	Nil	7½	5	10	10.00	4.56
14	Choonabhutti	9.00	26.45	14.67	365	467	5.28	1.70	7½	40	8	10	16.40	13.00
15	Dejoo Valley	1.20	13.77	10.34	—	215	5.83	1.12	30	30	20	10	26.00	35.00
16	Dessai & Parbutia P.	8.40	15.90	11.45	576	557	6.46	3.99	12½	12½	15	100	143.00	144.00
17	Dhelakhat	17.43	—	—	179	295	6.64	—	10	10	10	10	14.56	11.50
18	Dhunseri	7.19	—	—	558	—	—	—	10	12½	12½	10	10.00	12.06
19	Dibrugarh	4.50	19.45	17.95	205	310	6.17	3.52	30	30	30	10	25.12	24.37
20	Dimakusi	4.73	11.87	11.01	266	357	6.61	4.86	30	25	25	10	25.00	13.19
21	Dufflaghur	7.00	17.55	16.78	313	434	6.35	3.17	20	15	15	10	23.00	12.94
22	East India	10.00	20.99	7.86	533	495	6.15	—29	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	11.19	13.12
23	Ellenbarrie	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	7½	9	20	100	160.00	31.00
24	Engo	1.20	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	35	—	100	225.00	225.00
25	Gillapukri	5.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	12½	12½	10	10	21.00	25.50
26	Gohpur	6.76	13.48	8.19	228	263	6.28	83	12½	12½	10	10	11.56	10.25
27	Grob	23.29	57.16	32.63	1,119	1,087	5.66	—2.83	3	3	3	10	4.56	5.25
28	Gairkhata	7.50	16.55	10.75	462	479	5.36	6	7	Nil	Nil	10	11.87	7.81
29	Gopalpur	14.00	33.39	19.24	462	550	4.33	1.28	4	4	4	25	14.00	16.00
30	Hoograjuli	8.70	21.22	26.25	356	251	6.73	—24	15	10	Nil	100	24.75	29.12
31	Hoologoonie	8.70	—	—	355	—	—	—	15	5	5	10	300.00	200.00
32	Hattikhira	12.60	21.64	11.18	968	601	4.96	—52	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	6.06	6.44

Continued

(i) North India (Contd.)

Serial No.	Name of Companies	paid up Capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve & other Funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (hects.)	Crop 1965 (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs. P.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Paid up per Share Rs.	Market quotations as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)	
									1963	1964	1965		1966	1967
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
33	Jutibari	9.00	21.54	12.26	402	4.76	5.33	2.35	14	15	7½	10	15.37	14.81
34	Jaybirpara	7.00	7.99	3.06	246	2.18	5.39	1.01	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	9.06	9.19
35	Ledo	6.50	15.58	10.24	278	3.17	4.99	48	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	12.00	13.00
36	Methoni	13.60	29.64	22.74	466	6.36	6.28	5.31	11	15	13	10	12.50	10.00
37	Murphulani	1.75	17.48	10.27	181	1.93	7.00	2.30	17½	20	10	10	26.50	11.25
38	Margaret's Hope	2.00	6.50	4.24	187	1.47	10.94	3.18	23-13	25.63	10	10	26.87	11.75
39	Mim	1.59	5.36	4.24	187	1.02	9.27	43	6	12½	15	10	13.87	10.25
40	Nagri Farm	3.00	22.46	17.53	283	2.10	8.94	2.61	Nil	Nil	15	100	430.00	377.00
41	Nagaisuree	9.60	22.31	24.22	593	5.17	5.06	2.09	35	35	25	10	35.00	12.72
42	New Dooars	14.00	36.04	19.35	479	6.20	5.30	1.40	5	12	12	100	150.00	138.00
43	Okayti	4.00	—	—	205	—	—	—	Nil	5	Nil	100	165.00	121.00
44	Patnemara	2.59	6.94	1.03	245	2.52	4.55	4.69	25	25	Nil	100	601.00	601.00
45	Poobong	3.00	5.07	1.51	194	1.07	7.69	-50	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	7.81	7.81
46	Pussimong	2.05	5.33	2.28	228	1.27	6.27	25	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	10.12	10.06
47	Pashkawa	2.50	3.76	2.52	121	1.20	4.82	-25	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	7.50	7.12
48	Rajgarh	6.00	19.57	7.46	200	2.05	6.04	-94	12½	12½	Nil	10	122.00	30.00
49	Roopacherra	2.60	8.59	4.83	255	2.34	4.92	1.31	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	14.00	12.31
50	Rungamattae	5.25	11.80	12.60	335	3.31	4.79	1.13	5	5	7½	50	9.94	7.87
51	Runglee Rungliot	1.40	5.30	5.98	138	90	9.38	1.11	5	15	20	100	53.00	55.50
52	Rydak	2.49	38.45	33.95	768	10.60	5.59	9.59	25	25	25	10	290.00	135.00
53	Seajuli	4.50	7.11	7.38	223	2.32	6.61	1.02	25	20	15	10	22.25	13.25
54	Soom	4.50	7.11	5.68	218	1.37	10.59	2.42	30	30	22½	10	35.00	31.37
55	Sungma	6.25	13.36	15.60	298	1.84	10.33	—	15	17½	20	10	15.12	14.31
56	Tezore	19.83	39.03	27.09	948	12.80	5.34	11.23	12½	12½	17½	10	11.87	14.75
57	Tirihannah	2.20	12.80	15.48	674	4.24	5.38	4.41	75	75	100	10	70.00	70.00
58	Teesta Valley	12.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	10	10	13.37	12.94

N.B.—'P' next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company has also preference shares. The figures in brackets after the name of the Companies refer to Managing Agents etc. as follows:—

- (1) Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co. Ltd. (2) Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd. (3) Mc. Leod & Co. Ltd. (4) Williamson Magor & Co. Ltd. (5) J. P. Hannay. (6) Jardine Henderson Ltd. (7) Duncan Brothers & Co. Ltd. (8) James Warren & Co. Ltd. (9) S. L. Dhanuka & P. L. Dhanuka. (10) N. M. Bhuwalka. (11) L. C. Kanoi. (12) Octavious Steel & Co. Ltd. (13) S. S. Sarbadhyaksha. (14) Davenport and Co. Ltd. (15) W. G. H. Baird. (17) T. Ratan. (18) N. K. Bose. (20) Shaw Wallace & Co. Ltd.

(ii) SOUTH INDIA

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net block Accounts (000 Rs.)	Reserve and other funds (000 Rs.)	Area under tea (In hecets.)	Crop 1965 (000 kg.)	Average price per kg. Rs. P.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent.			Market quotations as on 31st March or there about (Rs.)		
									1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Balanor P. (1)	10,99	13,96	4,84	660	225	4-34	4,11	10	10	12	10	13-00	14-25
2	Blue Mountain (2)	84,00	1,22,31	11,21	538	1,082	4-32	23,53	10	8	10	2	2-00	2-02
3	Chembra Peak (3)	14,00	28,68	20,95	1,856	851	4-55	9,04	20	25	25	2	5-95	4-05
4	Coonoor P. (4)	6,67	21,85	13,90	178	205	5-56	57	17½	15	15	10	26-85	34-05
5	Devashola (Nilgiri) (5)	6,00	8,90	4,80	140	325	5-86	1,25	15	10	9	10	23-10	26-00
6	Devon P. (1)	6,75	9,14	3,31	182	138	4-26	1,37	10	12	15	10	13-85	13-00
7	Khalsa Tea Produce (3)	9,00	12,32	7,24	378	315	—	4,04	15	15	15	2	3-25	3-01
8	Nonsuch (6)	23,10	24,28	11,02	428	729	6-44	16,63	20	20	20	10	24-75	18-21
9	Ouchterlony (3)	19,46	33,20	24,43	7,970	655	4-48	-5,06	6	Nil	6	2	3-43	3-25
10	Parkside Neilgherry (4)	17,00	27,55	13,87	1,099	1,069	4-19	7,14	25	22½	25	10	23-72	34-00
11	Peermade P. (7)	17,00	27,37	12,82	633	1,084	4-20	11,30	17½	17½	17½	10	28-50	22-12
12	Peria Karamalai (3)	57,95	78,72	20,69	2,074	1,065	3-88	13,17	15	13½	15	2	4-23	3-55
13	United Nilgiri (8)	81,93	30,03	17,04	1,472	829	5-11	12,86	22½	18½	12	10	20-30	19-41
14	Waterfall Estates P. (9)	47,25	1,04,95	28,46	2,214	877	4-14	9,80	10	10	12½	2	2-45	2-28

N.B.—'P' next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company has also preference shares. The figures in brackets after the name of the Company refer to Managing Agents etc. as follows :— (1) Young India Agencies P. Ltd. (2) Kothari & Sons Agency P. Ltd. (3) Pierce Leslie & Co. Ltd. (4) Matheson Bosanquet & Co. Ltd. (5) P. G. Krishna Iyer. (6) Harrisons & Crossfield Ltd. (7) Aspinwal & Co. Ltd. (8) T. Stanes & Co. (9) Kothari, Mehta & Co. P. Ltd.

33. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed in Tea & Other industries.

Serial No.	Industry	No. of Companies	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Tea plantations ...	142	12.2 12.0	8.5 9.4	10.2 10.9	8.8	9.5
2	Coffee plantations ...	15	10.4	6.4	12.3	17.9	16.9
3	Rubber plantations ...	20	17.1	14.2	13.4	14.4	12.9
4	Coal mining ...	45	8.9	8.3	9.6	8.3	5.7
5	Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils ...	16	8.6	7.3	7.3	6.8	10.4
6	Sugar ...	81	8.8	7.3	7.4	11.1	10.7
7	Tobacco ...	5	13.4	11.7	14.5	11.4	15.5
8	Cotton textiles ...	260	12.2	13.1	8.1	8.9	8.7
9	Jute textiles ...	56	8.0	3.8	17.0	11.1	5.5
10	Silk and rayon textiles ...	10	15.8	13.2	9.7	10.5	12.6
11	Woolen textiles ...	7	19.4	20.1	17.4	16.4	13.1
12	Iron and Steel ...	2	7.3	8.3	10.1	12.5	11.7
13	Non-ferrous metals ...	7	12.8	10.9	10.0	9.9	12.3
14	Transport equipment ...	32	9.8	10.1	10.6	10.2	11.3
15	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, etc. ...	45	12.5	11.5	13.9	15.5	15.0
16	Machinery (other than transport and electrical)	54	11.6	10.5	10.9	12.1	11.7
17	Foundries and engineering workshops ...	25	8.5	9.4	10.5	10.9	11.1
18	Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products ...	29	11.2	10.9	10.9	12.4	13.9
19	Basic industrial chemicals ...	35	13.6	12.4	10.5	10.3	11.7
20	Medicines and pharmaceutical preparations ...	32	14.6	13.6	13.7	15.6	17.2
21	Other than chemical products ...	23	11.6	11.3	13.6	12.3	10.1
22	Matches ...	2	16.1	16.2	17.6	15.0	10.8
23	Mineral oils ...	3	12.8	14.1	14.3	14.5	12.1
24	Cement ...	24	8.3	8.7	11.4	10.2	10.0
25	Paper and paper products ...	20	9.5	8.4	8.4	7.9	6.6
26	Electricity generation and supply ...	29	7.6	8.1	7.8	9.9	10.1
27	Trading ...	73	8.3	8.8	8.5	9.3	8.8
28	Shipping ...	14	0.1	0.8	3.7	3.9	4.2
29	Total (including others) ...	1333	10.2	10.1	10.2	10.6	10.3

Source:—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of some selected medium and large public limited Companies engaged in different industries.

Period—July to June.

34. Gross profits as percentage of sales in Tea & Other industries.

Serial No.	Industry	No. of Companies	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Tea plantations	142	20.1	14.5 15.5	17.0	14.3	16.2
2	Coffee plantations	15	21.7	16.0	28.1	35.8	37.2
3	Rubber plantations	20	34.7	29.8	27.9	31.7	29.0
4	Coal mining	45	9.5	8.9	9.7	9.0	6.3
5	Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils	16	3.3	2.6	2.5	2.4	3.7
6	Sugar	81	9.7	8.0	6.5	8.4	9.3
7	Tobacco	5	8.6	7.2	8.8	5.6	7.0
8	Cotton textiles	260	9.7	10.2	6.8	7.0	7.1
9	Jute textiles	56	5.1	2.3	11.8	8.5	4.1
10	Silk and rayon textiles	10	22.6	20.9	14.2	12.8	12.7
11	Woollen textiles	7	15.6	15.9	14.2	12.2	12.6
12	Iron and Steel	2	13.8	14.4	15.8	18.4	16.5
13	Non-ferrous metals	7	11.9	10.8	12.1	16.5	15.4
14	Transport equipment	32	8.6	9.8	10.2	10.3	10.5
15	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances etc.	45	12.6	11.7	12.9	13.9	13.2
16	Machinery (other than transport and electrical)	54	13.6	12.7	13.2	13.7	12.9
17	Foundries and engineering workshops	25	8.1	9.9	10.3	10.9	11.3
18	Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products	29	11.6	10.7	10.8	11.7	12.2
19	Basic industrial chemicals	35	22.4	20.4	19.2	18.8	18.6
20	Medicines and pharmaceutical preparations	32	14.0	13.8	13.7	16.2	16.5
21	Other chemical products	23	9.3	9.2	10.3	10.1	8.8
22	Matches	2	7.0	7.4	8.7	7.3	5.5
23	Mineral oils	3	19.8	21.4	22.3	20.0	18.0
24	Cement	15	10.9	11.0	13.6	12.5	12.1
25	Paper and paper products	20	12.8	11.3	11.7	11.3	10.2
26	Electricity generation and supply	29	23.9	24.2	22.0	24.7	24.8
27	Trading	73	4.9	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.4
28	Shipping	14	0.3	2.1	8.6	9.3	9.6
29	TOTAL (including others)	1333	10.3	10.2	10.2	10.3	10.0

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above tables are based on an analysis of the working of some selected medium and large public limited companies engaged in different industries.

Period—July to June.

35. Profits after tax as percentage of net* worth in Tea & Other industries.

Serial No.	Industry	No. of Companies	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Tea plantations ...	142	8.9	6.1	5.5	4.4 5.3	5.6 3.0
2	Coffee plantations ...	15	10.3	4.4	7.7	11.8	11.3
3	Rubber plantations ...	20	10.5	7.4	8.0	9.6	8.9
4	Coal mining ...	45	7.8	5.7	8.1	9.0	4.8
5	Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils ...	16	10.3	6.2	6.9	4.0	9.2
6	Sugar ...	81	11.2	7.2	3.3	7.8	8.6
7	Tobacco ...	5	8.7	6.9	8.0	4.3	6.7
8	Cotton textiles ...	260	13.7	13.3	5.9	7.1	7.5
9	Jute textiles ...	56	7.4	0.3	16.7	9.7	2.6
10	Silk and rayon textiles ...	10	15.4	13.7	7.2	10.2	11.6
11	Woollen textiles ...	7	18.0	20.3	18.0	16.1	13.0
12	Iron and Steel ...	2	10.7	10.4	13.0	14.2	10.6
13	Non-ferrous metals ...	7	17.4	9.0	7.5	9.5	15.3
14	Transport equipment ...	32	12.1	11.1	9.5	11.0	14.0
15	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, etc. ...	45	13.7	13.2	11.2	15.4	15.0
16	Machinery (other than transport and electrical)	54	14.8	13.0	10.6	12.5	12.2
17	Foundries and engineering workshops ...	25	7.2	8.7	9.2	11.4	12.0
18	Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products ...	29	10.9	9.6	9.1	9.3	12.0
19	Basic industrial chemicals ...	35	14.0	13.2	11.5	10.4	12.0
20	Medicines and pharmaceutical preparations ...	32	17.2	16.0	11.9	12.7	15.2
21	Other chemical products ...	23	11.2	10.5	11.6	9.2	7.8
22	Matches ...	2	12.5	11.7	13.7	10.0	7.9
23	Mineral oils ...	3	11.0	10.8	7.1	7.4	7.0
24	Cement ...	24	7.8	7.9	9.4	9.4	8.9
25	Paper and paper products ...	20	9.9	8.0	7.1	8.8	6.0
26	Electricity generation and supply ...	29	9.2	8.6	7.3	9.8	9.6
27	Trading ...	73	9.9	9.9	8.7	9.6	9.2
28	Shipping ...	14	4.0	1.9	3.1	4.0	5.5
29	Total (including others) ...	1,333	10.9	10.0	8.6	9.4	9.2

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the table above are based on an analysis of the working of some selected medium and large public limited companies engaged in different industries.

Period—July to June.

R. S. I. Bulletin - December 1967

36. Dividends as percentage of paid-up Capital of Tea & Other industries.

Serial No.	Industry	No. of Companies	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Tea plantations ...	142	14.5	11.8	10.6	8.8	9.2
2	Coffee plantations ...	15	12.4	8.7	10.3	14.3	15.6
3	Rubber plantations ...	20	11.4	10.6	10.8	10.9	11.5
4	Coal mining ...	45	9.3	9.0	7.8	7.7	7.0
5	Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils ...	16	8.1	7.1	7.6	6.5	7.4
6	Sugar ...	81	13.8	11.6	9.6	10.6	10.0
7	Tobacco ...	5	10.7	10.3	9.2	7.6	10.3
8	Cotton textiles ...	260	12.2	12.6	10.6	11.3	11.4
9	Jute textiles ...	56	8.5	6.5	13.2	11.1	7.1
10	Silk and rayon textiles ...	10	10.0	9.2	8.2	8.1	11.8
11	Woollen textiles ...	7	12.2	12.0	11.8	10.5	11.4
12	Iron and Steel ...	2	12.6	12.6	13.0	13.9	13.9
13	Non-ferrous metals ...	7	7.4	5.8	4.2	4.0	7.3
14	Transport equipment ...	32	9.9	9.6	8.4	8.9	9.5
15	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, etc. ...	45	13.1	12.9	11.2	11.9	11.5
16	Machinery (other than transport and electrical) ...	54	9.2	9.8	7.9	9.0	8.7
17	Foundries and engineering workshops ...	25	10.6	9.7	9.0	10.2	9.2
18	Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products ...	29	12.7	14.9	11.1	10.8	11.8
19	Basic industrial chemicals ...	35	8.9	9.7	9.4	8.8	10.7
20	Medicines and pharmaceutical preparations ...	32	15.1	13.7	11.4	14.1	16.9
21	Other chemical products ...	23	11.8	13.9	14.2	11.1	10.0
22	Matches ...	2	16.2	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4
23	Mineral oils ...	3	14.4	16.7	19.3	20.3	13.4
24	Cement ...	24	9.7	9.8	9.3	9.9	11.0
25	Paper and paper products ...	20	10.2	9.7	8.6	9.2	9.5
26	Electricity generation and supply ...	29	7.9	8.2	8.6	8.9	9.7
27	Trading ...	73	15.0	14.3	12.2	11.9	11.3
28	Shipping ...	14	2.7	2.8	3.6	4.9	6.3
29	TOTAL (including others) ...	1,333	11.2	11.0	10.1	10.4	10.5

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of some selected medium and large public limited companies engaged in different industries.

Period—July to June.

37. Profit Allocation Ratios in Selected Industries during 1960-61 to 1964-65

Serial No.	Industry	No. of Companies	Tax provision as percentage of Profits before tax				Dividends as percentage of Profits before tax					
			1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1964-65	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Tea plantations	142	46.4	51.3	64.0	54.1	53.8	43.5	46.7	35.1	37.3	33.4
2	Coffee plantations	15	25.5	43.5	53.6	54.1	55.7	57.0	71.7	39.1	34.1	35.5
3	Rubber plantations	20	50.8	56.5	49.4	43.6	43.8	37.2	41.1	43.7	39.7	43.1
4	Coal mining	45	46.3	37.5	50.3	39.4	46.3	36.6	38.1	26.6	27.3	41.0
5	Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils	16	44.3	54.5	45.6	61.7	54.4	31.2	36.8	39.7	40.9	24.1
6	Sugar	81	41.4	50.5	72.8	60.2	58.7	39.0	43.5	45.4	29.9	26.1
7	Tobacco	5	48.5	53.8	57.7	69.0	67.0	37.3	40.3	27.3	30.1	28.2
8	Cotton textiles	260	34.6	41.8	54.9	50.1	46.7	30.1	27.1	39.2	38.3	38.1
9	Jute textiles	56	41.1	91.5	50.6	54.7	61.8	40.1	98.7	21.0	26.5	52.7
10	Silk and rayon textiles	10	45.1	44.1	58.9	45.2	44.7	27.5	27.6	34.3	30.0	35.4
11	Woolen textiles	7	47.1	46.4	53.0	54.2	48.0	26.7	20.9	18.4	17.8	24.9
12	Iron and Steel	2	12.1	24.6	20.8	30.1	40.9	49.9	42.3	33.6	26.4	28.9
13	Non-Ferrous metals	7	31.7	46.0	55.6	59.2	44.8	24.7	29.6	21.0	13.7	18.9
14	Transport equipment	32	40.1	50.7	59.4	50.9	44.2	37.8	31.5	25.8	27.4	24.3
15	Electrical machinery, apparatus, etc.	45	45.3	43.5	61.9	55.4	55.5	33.0	33.9	23.4	19.7	18.2
16	Machinery (other than transport and electrical)	54	39.5	42.3	57.6	54.8	53.7	27.3	29.5	21.2	20.7	19.9
17	Foundries and engineering workshops	25	59.2	58.2	62.2	56.6	51.7	38.2	29.8	22.7	23.6	21.8
18	Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products	29	41.6	45.6	52.0	57.3	53.6	38.5	47.4	32.4	29.4	25.2
19	Basic industrial chemicals	35	34.8	36.9	41.2	42.6	42.2	31.9	33.8	35.0	33.6	34.5
20	Medicines and pharmaceutical preparations	32	44.5	45.0	56.2	62.2	58.0	31.0	28.3	24.8	23.2	24.1
21	Other chemical products	23	49.8	50.5	57.2	68.9	68.7	34.5	42.4	32.7	23.7	25.1
22	Matches	2	48.2	52.3	53.3	55.9	53.4	38.5	37.5	29.8	34.2	45.5
23	Mineral oil	41	41.1	47.4	68.0	67.0	58.8	34.5	35.5	38.3	40.6	30.8
24	Cement	15	31.0	37.2	45.6	42.0	45.5	61.4	55.1	37.3	41.6	44.8
25	Paper and paper products	20	32.0	38.1	46.6	34.3	40.5	39.6	42.9	37.2	38.4	51.7
26	Electricity generation and supply	29	10.8	24.7	33.2	37.3	40.9	52.5	47.3	48.9	34.0	34.0
27	Trading	73	50.6	53.3	58.4	58.8	59.0	48.4	42.1	36.4	31.2	30.4
28	Shipping	14	—	—	43.5	30.7	12.8	—	—	34.2	42.5	51.2
29	Total (including others)	1333	38.8	43.8	52.7	51.2	50.6	37.0	35.7	31.5	29.9	30.0

(Continued)

Serial No.	Industry	Profits retained as percentages of profits before tax					Dividends as percentage of profits after tax					Profits retained as percentage of profits after tax				
		1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(2)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
1	Tea plantations	10.1	2.0	0.9	8.7	12.8	81.2	95.8	97.6	81.1	72.4	18.8	4.2	2.4	18.9	27.6
2	Coffee plantations	17.5	15.2	7.3	11.8	8.8	76.5	126.9	84.2	74.3	80.1	23.5	26.9	15.8	25.7	19.9
3	Rubber plantations	12.0	2.4	6.9	16.7	13.1	75.5	94.4	86.3	70.2	76.6	24.5	5.6	13.7	29.8	23.4
4	Coal mining	17.1	4.4	23.1	33.3	12.7	68.2	89.7	53.4	45.1	76.2	31.8	10.3	46.6	54.9	23.8
5	Edible, vegetable and hydrogenated oils	24.5	8.7	14.7	2.6	21.5	56.0	81.0	72.9	106.7	52.9	44.0	19.0	27.1	67	47.1
6	Sugar	19.6	6.0	18.2	9.9	15.2	66.5	87.9	166.7	75.2	63.2	33.5	12.1	66.7	24.8	36.8
7	Tobacco	14.2	5.9	15.0	0.9	4.8	72.5	87.2	64.6	97.1	85.4	27.5	12.8	35.4	2.9	14.6
8	Cotton textiles	35.3	31.1	5.9	11.6	15.2	46.0	46.7	87.0	76.7	71.6	54.0	53.3	13.0	23.3	28.4
9	Jute textiles	18.8	90.2	28.4	18.8	14.5	68.1	49.4	42.5	58.4	137.8	31.9	1062.4	57.5	41.6	37.8
10	Silk and rayon textiles	27.4	28.3	6.8	24.8	19.9	50.1	49.4	83.4	54.7	63.9	48.9	50.6	16.6	45.3	36.1
11	Woollen textiles	25.6	32.7	28.6	28.0	27.1	51.1	39.0	39.1	38.9	48.0	49.9	61.0	60.9	61.1	52.0
12	Iron and steel	38.0	33.1	45.6	43.5	30.3	56.8	56.1	42.4	37.8	48.8	43.2	43.9	57.6	62.2	51.2
13	Non-ferrous metals	43.6	24.4	23.4	27.1	36.3	36.1	54.9	47.3	33.6	34.2	63.9	45.1	52.7	66.4	65.8
14	Transport equipment	22.1	17.8	14.8	21.7	31.5	63.1	63.9	63.7	55.8	43.5	36.9	36.1	36.3	44.2	56.5
15	Electrical machinery, apparatus, Etc.	21.7	22.6	14.7	24.9	26.3	60.4	60.0	61.3	44.1	41.0	39.6	40.0	38.7	55.9	52.0
16	Machinery (other than transport and electrical)	33.2	28.2	21.2	24.5	26.4	45.0	51.1	50.0	45.8	43.0	55.0	48.9	50.0	54.2	57.0
17	Foundries and engineering workshops	2.6	12.0	15.1	19.8	26.5	93.6	71.3	60.0	54.4	45.1	6.4	28.7	40.0	45.6	54.9
18	Ferrous/non-ferrous metal products	19.9	7.0	15.6	13.3	21.2	65.9	87.2	67.4	68.8	54.2	34.1	12.8	32.6	31.2	45.8
19	Basic industrial chemicals	33.3	29.3	23.8	23.8	23.3	48.9	53.6	59.5	58.5	59.7	51.1	46.4	40.5	41.5	40.3
20	Medicines and pharmaceutical preparations	24.5	26.7	19.0	14.6	17.9	55.8	51.4	56.6	61.2	57.3	44.2	48.6	43.4	38.8	42.7
21	Other chemical products	15.7	7.1	10.1	7.4	6.2	68.7	85.7	76.4	76.3	80.1	31.3	14.3	23.6	23.7	19.9
22	Matches	13.3	10.2	16.9	9.9	1.1	74.4	78.5	63.8	77.6	97.6	25.6	21.5	36.2	22.4	2.4
23	Mineral oils	24.4	17.1	6.3	7.6	10.4	58.5	67.4	119.6	123.1	74.8	41.5	32.6	19.6	23.1	25.2
24	Cement	7.6	7.7	17.1	16.4	9.7	89.0	87.7	68.6	71.7	82.2	11.0	12.3	31.4	28.3	17.8
25	Paper and paper products	28.4	19.0	16.2	27.3	7.8	58.2	69.3	69.7	58.5	86.9	41.8	30.7	30.3	41.5	13.1
26	Electricity generation and supply	36.7	28.0	17.9	28.7	25.1	58.9	62.8	73.2	54.2	57.5	41.1	37.2	26.8	45.8	42.5
27	Trading	1.0	4.6	5.2	10.0	10.6	98.0	90.1	67.4	75.7	74.2	2.0	9.9	12.6	24.3	25.8
28	Shipping	—	—	22.3	26.8	36.0	—	—	10.6	61.3	58.7	—	—	39.4	38.7	41.3
29	Total (including others)	24.2	20.5	15.8	18.9	19.4	60.4	63.6	66.6	61.4	60.8	39.6	36.4	33.4	38.6	39.2

Note: '—' Indicates that the denominator is zero or negative

Source: Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

38. Index numbers of Industrial Profits.

(Base : 1960—61 = 100)

Industry	Gross profit including depreciation					Profits before tax					Ratio of gross profits @ to total capital employed +					
	1961-62		1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1961-62		1962-63		1963-64		1964-65	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)				
A. Public Limited Companies (All Industries)	106.9	117.1	132.4	143.8	105.5	114.8	127.7	132.8	97.2	97.3	100.8	97.9				
1. Agriculture and Allied activities ...	84.5	97.9	96.8	106.4	77.5	91.0	87.7	98.4	77.7	84.5	79.1	83.0				
2. Tea Plantations ...	83.5	99.9	88.2	98.9	75.9	94.7	75.8	88.3	77.3	88.1	71.2	76.9				
3. Coffee Plantations ...	64.6	115.4	175.4	183.1	54.0	120.0	194.0	204.0	62.0	118.5	173.2	162.6				
4. Rubber Plantations ...	84.7	81.2	89.4	89.4	83.3	80.6	88.9	86.1	81.8	78.0	83.1	75.5				
5. Mining and quarrying ...	82.5	99.1	85.9	82.8	69.3	87.9	59.8	49.6	69.2	79.1	58.7	49.9				
6. Coal Mining ...	99.6	119.5	125.8	106.6	97.8	124.1	118.8	72.5	92.5	106.2	92.4	63.5				
III. Processing & Manufacture—Foodstuffs, textiles leather and products thereof	106.2	106.4	120.0	126.4	103.7	95.8	100.4	97.9	95.6	84.7	87.0	81.1				
7. Edible vegetable & hydrogenated oils ...	84.3	97.8	105.2	157.4	75.4	81.3	69.4	144.0	85.7	84.9	79.4	121.4				
8. Sugar ...	98.7	95.6	118.3	130.2	81.1	67.4	112.4	124.0	83.4	84.6	125.2	120.7				
9. Tobacco ...	91.6	117.5	91.2	125.5	89.2	118.1	87.5	127.5	87.5	108.5	84.9	115.4				
10. Cotton textiles ...	114.4	87.3	106.9	116.6	120.6	69.9	78.3	80.5	107.6	65.2	71.9	70.3				
11. Jute textiles ...	68.1	227.5	195.1	136.2	31.4	308.5	206.3	67.9	48.3	214.6	140.0	69.4				
12. Silk, rayon and woollen textile ...	111.1	122.9	132.0	149.9	106.7	84.0	96.8	109.1	86.3	66.2	70.4	77.7				
IV. Processing of Manufacture—Metals, Chemicals and products thereof...	110.6	128.8	154.5	178.2	111.3	134.7	168.0	188.0	99.3	105.9	116.0	119.8				
13. Iron and Steel ...	105.1	113.9	125.7	129.3	117.7	153.3	208.8	190.9	113.3	137.9	170.0	159.1				
14. Aluminium ...	103.2	131.7	181.3	209.1	94.1	111.0	166.3	201.0	82.1	81.1	106.8	117.2				
15. Engineering * ...	113.8	136.6	166.5	199.0	111.4	136.4	167.3	197.4	97.2	104.5	111.3	115.9				
16. Chemicals † ...	112.9	129.4	158.4	188.1	111.9	123.6	141.4	163.3	91.8	85.0	86.0	92.6				
17. Matches ...	104.9	125.2	114.7	90.2	104.7	130.5	114.1	86.7	101.0	108.7	93.3	67.8				
V. Processing & Manufacture—Not classified elsewhere	112.1	124.9	134.9	135.8	117.6	133.8	138.6	128.7	105.1	109.2	104.9	94.1				
18. Mineral oils ...	110.0	116.3	115.9	94.9	116.2	124.4	123.2	107.3	109.4	111.2	113.2	94.5				
19. Cement ...	111.6	137.3	136.9	149.6	116.2	171.3	166.8	171.4	104.6	136.9	122.4	120.0				
20. Rubber and rubber manufactures ...	139.1	132.9	146.7	190.5	152.8	126.8	138.0	192.4	114.3	90.4	93.2	112.6				
21. Paper and Paper Products ...	96.5	108.1	135.5	143.3	96.1	110.1	121.7	96.3	89.0	88.4	83.8	70.0				
VI. Other Industries	113.3	128.4	148.2	162.1	113.4	130.5	155.7	107.1	108.1	116.6	126.8	126.8				
22. Electricity generation and supply ...	114.3	121.2	161.4	178.2	115.5	117.4	174.7	194.7	106.8	101.8	128.8	131.4				
23. Trading ...	116.5	122.8	145.7	156.2	113.7	114.0	137.7	114.7	108.1	102.6	112.7	106.6				
B. Private Limited Companies	116.8	128.6	147.1	156.1	118.4	131.3	151.4	158.7	108.0	108.1	118.8	114.0				

@ Comprises profits before tax, interest and managing agents' remuneration but excludes depreciation.
+ Total net assets.

* Comprises (1) transport equipment, (2) electrical machinery, (3) machinery other than transport and electrical, (4) ferrous/non-ferrous metal products, and (5) foundries and engineering workshops.

† Comprises (1) basic industrial chemicals, (2) medicines and pharmaceuticals and (3) other chemicals.

Source : Reserve Bank of India Bulletin—December, 1966.

39. Profitability ratios of branches of Foreign Companies.

(Tea Plantation)

ITEM	YEAR		YEAR	
	*1962-63	*1963-64	**1963-64	**1964-65
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. Gross profits as percentage of Sales ...	15.1	10.1	12.5	14.2
2. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed ...	10.2	6.7	7.5	8.0

* Based on 108 Companies.—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin July '66.

** Based on 102 Companies.—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin July '67.

40. Profitability Rates of Foreign Controlled Rupee Companies.

("Others" including Tea Plantation)

ITEM	YEAR	
	1963-64	1964-65
(1)	(3)	(3)
1. Gross profits as percentage of Sales ...	4.9	6.4
2. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed ...	8.2	10.2
3. Profit after tax as percentage of net worth ...	4.4	7.5
5. Dividend as percentage of Paid-up Capital ...	11.6	13.2
5. Dividends as percentage of net worth ...	5.6	6.3

Note : The Study relates 24 Companies

Source : Reserve Bank of India bulletin, July '67

(b) SAMPLE SURVEYS

1. Production of Tea in North India by Districts and South India by States during the years 1951 and 1958 to 1966.

(Figures in thousand lbs.)

Districts/States :	1951	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Darrang	59,324	66,168	67,109	59,219	68,770	64,880	67,364	74,328	72,761	77,165
Goalpara	3,563	3,518	3,623	3,187	3,784	3,459	3,770	4,233	4,202	4,158
Kamrup	2,551	3,257	3,331	3,111	3,677	3,269	3,754	4,149	4,059	4,286
Lakhimpur	123,448	147,947	146,476	151,832	161,686	158,558	154,675	174,728	156,868	165,325
Nowgong	8,137	11,345	13,448	8,413	12,440	12,117	15,439	15,439	14,354	15,042
Sibsagar	90,772	100,431	99,819	87,368	107,078	104,180	93,772	115,991	106,357	108,934
Cachar	43,711	44,679	43,286	34,098	44,492	36,921	38,909	42,630	42,390	43,217
Total Assam :—	331,506	377,345	377,092	347,228	401,927	383,384	374,039	431,498	400,991	418,127
Darjeeling	17,280	18,744	18,943	21,685	22,282	21,912	22,130	22,092	21,140	19,830
Dooars	140,970	132,205	137,908	139,514	147,486	144,645	142,386	153,522	20,131	18,953
Terai	14,057	17,029	19,754	18,529	20,398	20,175	19,471	21,492	150,303	150,197
Total West Bengal :—	172,307	167,978	176,605	179,728	190,166	186,732	183,987	197,043	191,754	188,980
Tripura	4,129	5,318	5,471	4,752	5,929	5,020	5,461	6,556	5,833	5,489
Bihar	1,986	150	123	88	121	108	132	121	86	143
Uttar Pradesh	2,421	1,786	2,099	2,083	1,773	1,734	1,455	1,552	1,349	924
Punjab (Kangra)	2,229	2,262	2,262	2,227	2,368	2,264	2,304	2,359	2,231	2,130
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	251	257	320	284	251	201	185	234	154	99
Total North India :—	514,829	555,096	563,972	536,390	602,535	579,443	567,563	639,363	602,398	615,892
Madras	55,611	76,611	72,777	83,176	87,673	90,822	98,592	92,514	104,372	106,908
Mysore	1,927	3,655	3,375	3,719	3,922	4,032	4,760	4,017	4,890	4,980
Kerala	56,824	81,639	78,485	84,569	87,182	90,123	92,787	85,287	96,048	98,517
Total South India :—	114,362	161,905	154,637	171,464	178,777	184,977	196,139	181,818	205,310	210,405
Total All India :—	629,191	717,001	718,609	707,854	781,312	764,420	763,702	821,181	807,708	826,297

* Provisional.



PART-II. INDIA

**TABLES IN BRITISH UNITS RELATING TO AREA, PRODUCTION
AND EXPORT OF INDIAN TEA**

2. Area under Tea in the Tea growing districts of North India and South India by States as on 31st March of each year.

(Figures in Acres)

Districts/States	1951 (2)	1958 (3)	1959 (4)	1960 (5)	1961 (6)	1962 (7)	1963 (8)	1964 (9)	1965 (10)	*1966 (11)
Darrang	62,566	63,862	65,323	65,671	65,505	65,688	66,269	67,756	69,452	70,937
Goalpara	3,625	3,889	3,813	3,961	3,961	4,097	4,176	4,411	4,621	4,796
Kamrup	4,648	4,945	5,150	5,337	5,125	5,229	5,231	5,367	5,575	6,128
Lakhimpur	115,958	120,012	116,802	122,933	124,153	124,838	125,876	128,347	130,290	132,469
Nowgong	12,514	13,252	13,415	13,611	13,781	13,783	14,179	14,495	14,844	15,086
Sibsagar	110,135	113,973	115,048	114,986	114,739	115,663	115,789	116,632	120,049	121,781
Cachar	75,232	73,589	73,643	73,736	73,954	74,179	73,422	73,808	74,406	74,579
Total Assam :—	384,678	393,522	393,194	400,163	401,218	403,477	404,942	410,816	419,237	425,776
Darjeeling	40,943	46,950	45,779	45,905	45,974	45,366	45,312	45,756	45,421	45,361
Dooars	134,938	133,431	133,965	134,700	135,305	136,580	138,256	140,065	140,339	141,518
Terai	20,763	21,345	22,758	22,840	23,090	22,815	23,050	23,799	24,357	24,762
Total West Bengal :—	196,644	201,726	202,502	203,445	204,369	204,761	206,618	209,620	210,117	211,641
Tripura	11,795	12,451	12,753	12,805	12,491	12,778	12,664	13,067	13,596	13,682
Bihar	4,063	1,792	1,792	1,791	1,320	1,320	1,320	1,319	1,176	1,176
Uttar Pradesh	6,436	5,896	5,854	5,879	5,150	5,149	5,115	4,972	4,873	4,873
Punjab (Kangra)	9,607	9,607	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298	9,298
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	1,060	1,045	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038	1,038
Total North India :—	614,283	626,039	626,431	634,419	634,884	637,821	640,995	650,130	659,335	667,484
Madras	82,470	76,458	78,609	80,354	80,860	80,927	81,377	81,617	82,056	83,297
Mysore	4,199	4,468	4,450	4,470	4,433	4,389	4,403	4,421	4,475	4,475
Kerala	82,046	97,004	97,296	98,029	98,309	98,548	98,647	98,738	98,647	97,891
Total South India :—	168,715	177,930	180,355	182,853	183,602	183,864	184,427	184,776	185,178	185,663
Total All India :—	782,998	803,969	806,786	817,272	818,486	821,685	825,422	834,906	844,513	853,147

* Provisional.

3. Average yield per acre in lb. in North India by Districts and South India by States during 1951 and 1958 to 1966.

Districts/States	1951	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Darrang	948	1,036	1,027	902	1,050	988	1,016	1,079	1,048	1,088
Goalpara	983	905	950	820	956	844	903	960	910	868
Kamrup	549	659	647	583	717	729	717	749	729	700
Lakhimpur	1,065	1,233	1,254	1,235	1,303	1,270	1,229	1,361	1,204	1,249
Nowgong	650	856	856	618	903	879	832	1,065	968	998
Sibsagar	824	881	868	760	933	901	810	995	887	895
Cachar	580	607	588	462	601	498	530	577	570	580
Total Assam :—	862	959	959	868	1,002	950	923	1,050	957	983
Darjeeling	422	399	414	472	484	483	488	483	466	437
Dooars	1,045	798	1,023	1,036	1,090	1,059	1,030	1,096	1,071	1,062
Terai	677	990	868	811	883	884	845	900	835	766
Total West Bengal :—	876	833	872	883	931	912	890	940	913	894
Tripura	350	427	429	371	475	393	431	501	429	402
Bihar	489	84	69	49	92	82	100	92	73	122
Uttar Pradesh	376	303	359	354	344	337	285	312	277	189
Punjab (Kangra)	232	235	243	239	254	243	248	253	240	229
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	237	246	308	274	242	194	178	225	149	96
Total North India :—	838	887	900	846	949	908	885	983	914	923
Madras	674	1,002	926	1,035	1,084	1,122	1,212	1,134	1,273	1,285
Mysore	459	818	242	832	885	919	1,081	908	1,094	1,113
Kerala	693	842	807	863	887	915	940	865	974	1,007
Total South India :—	678	910	857	938	973	1,006	1,063	984	1,110	1,134
Total All India :—	804	892	891	866	955	930	925	983	957	970

* Provisional.

4. Area, production and average yield per acre of Indian tea during 1885 to 1966.

Year :	Area in acres :	Production in thousand lbs. :	Avg. yield per acre in lb. :
1885-1889	310,519	90,600	292
1890-1894	374,980	124,870	333
1895-1899	466,058	158,307	340
1900-1904	523,234	201,326	385
1905-1909	538,681	242,280	450
1910-1914	590,691	289,953	491
1915	634,940	372,203	586
1916	649,030	370,314	571
1917	667,088	371,296	557
1918	678,533	380,459	561
1919	691,768	377,056	545
1920	704,059	345,340	490
1921	709,006	274,264	387
1922	708,199	311,639	440
1923	711,209	375,356	528
1924	714,710	375,256	525
1925	727,663	363,507	499
1926	739,423	392,933	531
1927	755,994	390,920	517
1928	775,898	404,153	521
1929	788,001	432,842	549
1930	803,532	391,081	487
1931	806,829	394,084	488
1932	809,455	433,669	636
1933	817,921	383,674	469
1934	826,337	399,251	483
1935	831,688	394,429	474
1936	834,113	395,180	474
1937	834,304	430,250	516
1938	833,771	451,861	542
1939	832,501	452,596	544
1940	832,832	463,881	557
1941	839,745	500,102	596
1942	766,969	514,779	671
1943	765,827	524,330	685
1944	762,367	471,468	618
1945	763,364	504,938	661
1946	764,190	542,482	710
1947	765,993	561,740	733
1948	768,000	577,807	752
1949	771,953	585,030	758
1950	779,998	613,354	786
1951	782,998	629,197	804
1952	785,584	614,365	782
1953	787,378	614,598	781
1954	789,442	651,508	825
1955	791,322	678,372	857
1956	792,185	680,609	859
1957	798,850	685,203	858
1958	803,969	717,001	892
1959	806,786	718,609	891
1960	817,272	707,854	866
1961	818,486	781,312	955
1962	821,685	764,420	930
1963	825,422	763,702	925
1964	834,906	821,181	983
1965	844,513	807,708	957
1966*	853,147	826,297	970

* Provisional.

5. Quantity and Value of tea exported from India by month during 1963 to 1966.

Month (1)	(Quantity in thousand lbs.)					(Value in thousand Rupees)					(Unit value per lb. in Rs. & P.)				
	1963	1964	1965	*1966	1963	1964	1965	1966*	1966 (pre dev.)*	1963	1964	1965	1966*	1966 (pre dev.)*	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
January	51,738	33,161	39,015	45,510	13,92,83	8,42,61	9,49,02	11,35,23	11,35,23	2.69	2.54	2.43	2.49	2.49	
February	35,088	29,440	31,896	17,932	9,09,33	7,28,45	7,59,48	4,38,26	4,38,26	2.59	2.47	2.38	2.44	2.44	
March	29,184	22,075	25,617	28,725	7,37,86	5,50,71	6,19,30	7,40,59	7,40,59	2.53	2.49	2.42	2.58	2.58	
1st Quarter Total	116,010	84,676	96,528	92,167	30,40,02	21,21,77	23,27,80	23,14,08	23,14,08	2.62	2.50	2.41	2.51	2.51	
April	12,668	10,765	11,217	13,697	3,14,24	2,60,41	2,83,16	3,48,41	3,48,41	2.48	2.42	2.52	2.54	2.54	
May	18,713	11,724	14,705	19,836	5,10,55	3,07,95	3,61,41	4,94,67	4,94,67	2.73	2.63	2.46	2.49	2.49	
June	19,918	21,876	20,128	18,144	5,14,93	5,86,43	5,24,86	7,41,95	7,41,95	2.58	2.68	2.61	4.09	2.60	
2nd Quarter Total	51,299	44,365	46,050	51,677	13,39,72	11,54,79	11,69,43	15,85,03	13,14,16	2.61	2.60	2.54	3.07	2.54	
July	35,212	40,408	34,921	20,430	9,45,00	11,34,33	9,11,63	8,08,10	5,13,08	2.68	2.81	2.61	3.96	2.51	
August	49,778	51,467	44,427	43,920	13,92,13	14,93,48	12,45,80	18,57,76	11,79,53	2.80	2.90	2.80	4.23	2.89	
September	56,008	64,582	58,572	28,813	15,77,71	18,24,89	16,50,01	11,43,97	7,26,33	2.82	2.83	2.82	3.97	2.52	
3rd Quarter Total	140,998	156,457	137,920	93,163	39,14,84	44,52,70	38,07,44	38,09,83	24,18,94	2.78	2.84	2.76	4.09	2.60	
October	64,182	51,605	43,702	52,778	17,63,23	14,23,05	12,00,33	21,79,60	13,83,87	2.75	2.76	2.75	4.13	2.62	
November	63,709	69,363	57,743	42,765	16,93,60	18,59,05	15,42,44	15,86,79	10,07,48	2.66	2.68	2.67	3.71	2.36	
December	56,623	57,653	57,577	62,525	14,85,69	14,78,76	14,50,03	22,76,51	14,45,40	2.62	2.56	2.52	3.64	2.31	
4th Quarter Total	184,514	178,621	159,022	158,068	49,42,52	47,60,86	41,92,80	60,42,90	38,36,75	2.68	2.67	2.64	3.82	2.43	
All Quarter Total	492,821	464,119	439,520	395,075	132,37,10	124,90,12	114,97,47	137,51,84	98,83,93	2.68	2.69	2.62	3.48	2.50	

* Subject to revision.
 The monthly export figures are taken from D.G.C.I. & S. after adjustments recorded in the following months and may not exactly tally with the monthly figures published by the D.G.C.I. & S. Annual figures are in complete agreement.

Source:—D. G. C. I. & S.

6. Quantity and Value of tea exported from India to different countries during the years 1962 to 1966.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand lbs.)						Value (in thousand Rupees)					
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1966 Pre-dev. Terms	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(11)	
United Kingdom ...	264,251	298,922	263,798	229,713	192,336	70,60,80	81,26,21	72,06,40	58,81,04	70,42,30	48,87,03	
Germany Western ...	3,776	3,128	4,508	4,152	2,738	1,38,25	1,14,27	1,63,68	1,46,30	1,35,01	97,50	
Irish Republic ...	15,968	16,065	11,069	14,020	10,963	4,44,35	4,61,21	3,13,87	3,95,85	3,94,10	2,85,68	
Netherlands ...	6,475	6,799	6,861	6,365	5,600	1,63,59	1,80,66	1,91,16	1,80,97	2,30,21	1,61,39	
U.S.S.R. ...	27,368	36,559	46,583	57,706	37,353	9,59,51	11,05,26	13,69,44	17,31,45	15,06,03	10,55,57	
Afghanistan ...	10,022	9,242	10,628	8,145	14,835	2,10,46	1,99,95	2,45,68	1,85,10	3,98,25	3,13,36	
Bahrain Islands ...	926	573	659	903	732	17,88	15,26	17,33	23,72	24,24	18,20	
Iraq ...	6,100	5,964	4,339	3,387	3,776	1,33,08	1,34,24	1,01,78	73,99	97,03	77,58	
Iran ...	9,934	7,253	4,991	6,493	3,909	3,48,35	2,67,48	1,99,98	2,70,37	2,19,18	1,52,62	
Kuwait ...	1,944	1,702	1,373	1,184	1,369	45,73	42,33	34,14	30,28	45,15	32,96	
Arabia ...	225	132	141	160	172	7,58	5,45	6,25	6,63	11,38	8,43	
Turkey ...	3,984	2,595	95	25	4	1,04,70	66,60	2,37	3,15	15	10	
U.A.R. ...	40,876	37,661	35,150	39,633	41,493	9,11,80	8,66,80	8,02,32	9,07,29	11,09,77	8,94,30	
Sudan ...	11,720	8,034	8,082	7,930	14,178	2,24,48	1,71,22	1,68,72	1,59,32	3,82,41	2,90,60	
Canada ...	13,935	11,777	12,573	10,536	9,065	3,65,32	3,17,53	3,40,52	2,81,45	3,08,92	2,31,16	
U.S.A. ...	25,261	22,238	20,680	17,168	16,195	6,53,39	5,80,14	5,27,10	4,41,05	5,76,65	4,12,77	
Chile ...	1,021	295	214	146	146	24,86	7,88	5,10	3,43	4,35	3,39	
Australia ...	11,583	7,987	11,821	9,526	11,645	2,43,03	1,78,03	2,74,11	2,18,59	3,37,10	2,48,29	
New Zealand ...	1,219	902	833	1,400	1,254	29,83	23,08	21,05	34,41	44,61	31,25	
Other Countries ...	10,404	14,993	19,721	20,928	27,312	2,66,40	3,73,50	4,99,12	5,23,08	8,85,00	6,81,76	
Total ...	466,922	492,821	464,119	439,520	395,075	123,53,39	132,37,10	124,90,12	114,97,47	137,51,84	98,83,93	

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.
* Subject to revision.

7. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries during 1962-63 to 1966-67.

Countries of destination	Quantity (in thousand pounds)						Value (in thousand Rupees)					
	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66		1966-67		1966-67 (pre-dev. terms)	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
United Kingdom	283,161	257,907	270,167	229,296	211,498	75,64.47	70,37.73	72,69.64	59,16.33	82,02.72	52,66.63	
Germany Western	3,578	3,466	4,738	3,671	2,593	1,32.30	1,26.42	1,66.04	1,33.72	1,36.86	92.49	
Irish Republic	16,232	15,126	11,054	14,123	11,254	4,59.34	4,31.79	3,08.67	3,99.49	4,40.05	2,84.21	
Netherlands	7,293	6,656	6,662	5,767	5,880	1,83.75	1,78.81	1,85.17	1,66.50	2,51.84	1,65.57	
U.S.S.R.	30,961	35,902	53,450	49,826	39,114	10,61.95	10,71.61	15,41.53	15,46.10	16,34.67	10,69.12	
Afghanistan	9,892	9,978	10,527	8,702	14,431	2,03.11	2,23.35	2,41.70	2,03.48	4,04.86	2,87.90	
Bahrain Islands	591	604	754	794	710	14.85	15.92	19.70	21.28	24.83	16.94	
Iraq	5,774	6,305	2,674	5,055	3,783	1,25.55	1,43.72	62.95	1,09.09	1,09.88	72.76	
Iran	10,545	5,472	4,486	6,019	4,250	3,78.10	2,09.94	1,80.57	2,52.82	2,54.26	1,65.57	
Kuwait	1,922	1,892	1,058	1,186	1,107	45.43	47.43	26.48	30.69	39.87	26.21	
Arabia	143	179	137	152	130	4.90	7.61	6.24	6.78	8.97	6.02	
Turkey	4,636	1,675	0	26	60	1,22.16	43.15	0	3.15	1.90	1.21	
U.A.R.	39,365	42,514	31,312	40,840	40,939	8,89.15	9,63.66	6,90.06	9,65.43	11,89.44	8,36.61	
Sudan	11,559	8,364	7,709	7,718	15,747	2,20.42	1,81.39	1,55.74	1,61.03	4,47.12	3,12.97	
Canada	12,904	11,927	12,795	9,658	8,893	3,49.78	3,19.11	3,44.99	2,59.21	3,42.85	2,24.34	
U.S.A.	24,531	22,208	20,970	14,791	17,348	6,32.81	5,75.80	5,28.49	3,97.58	6,51.27	4,22.58	
Chile	738	201	203	145	187	18.22	5.35	4.75	3.43	5.82	4.32	
Australia	11,616	8,587	11,916	10,302	13,331	2,44.81	1,91.56	2,75.18	2,36.16	4,35.28	2,80.79	
New Zealand	1,292	769	1,093	1,224	1,285	31.55	19.69	27.24	30.43	49.08	31.70	
Other Countries	10,043	21,752	16,232	25,859	27,178	2,77.35	5,24.81	4,31.43	6,41.04	9,90.32	6,58.50	
Total	486,776	461,484	467,937	435,154	419,718	129,60.00	123,18.85	124,66.57	114,83.74	156,21.89	102,26.44	

Source :—D. G. C. I & S.

* Subject to revision.

8. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1964 to 1966.

Serial No.	Name of the countries	QTY. IN THOUSAND LBS :			VALUE IN THOUSAND RS :		
		1964	1965	* 1966	1964	1965	* 1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Panel (A) for West Europe:							
1.	U. K. ...	263,798	229,713	192,336	72,06,40	58,81,04	70,42,30
2.	Irish Republic ...	11,069	14,020	10,963	3,13,87	3,95,85	3,94,10
3.	Netherlands ...	6,861	6,365	5,600	1,91,16	1,80,97	2,30,21
4.	West Germany ...	4,508	4,152	2,738	1,63,68	1,46,30	1,35,01
5.	Italy ...	333	718	648	9,96	20,67	27,28
6.	Belgium & Luxemburg ...	53	182	40	3,47	6,43	2,16
7.	France ...	269	253	289	9,97	9,16	12,70
8.	Norway ...	9	6	13	26	17	60
9.	Sweden ...	110	53	174	3,71	1,70	5,98
10.	Denmark ...	168	107	115	5,33	3,54	4,89
11.	Finland ...	2	—	0	12	—	4
12.	Austria ...	44	27	26	1,22	67	74
13.	Greece ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Spain ...	—	11	0	—	22	4
15.	Switzerland ...	55	76	64	2,08	2,87	2,95
Total (A) :		207,277	255,683	213,006	79,11,24	66,49,59	78,59,00
Panel (B) for the Americas :							
1.	U. S. A. ...	20,680	17,168	16,195	5,27,10	4,41,05	5,76,65
2.	Canada ...	12,573	10,536	9,065	3,40,52	2,81,45	3,08,92
3.	Chile ...	214	146	145	5,10	3,43	4,35
4.	Bolivia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Argentina ...	0	0	0	0	2	1
6.	Brazil ...	0	0	—	1	0	—
7.	Mexico ...	—	—	7	—	—	26
Total (B) :		33,465	27,851	25,412	8,72,73	7,25,95	8,90,19
Panel (C) for the U.S.S.R. and East European countries :							
1.	U. S. S. R. ...	46,583	57,706	37,353	13,69,44	17,31,45	15,06,03
2.	Czechoslovakia ...	1,199	696	1,510	36,02	25,85	54,38
3.	Yugoslavia ...	924	514	1,561	23,27	12,15	58,00
4.	East Germany ...	1,354	1,708	2,720	30,67	43,47	1,14,55
5.	Poland ...	2,593	1,456	4,535	59,59	34,52	1,29,78
6.	Hungary ...	300	688	300	6,51	16,20	8,31
7.	Rumania ...	209	0	0	5,08	2	1
8.	Bulgaria ...	1,193	868	586	42,08	27,87	26,94
Total (C) :		54,359	63,636	48,565	15,72,66	18,91,53	18,98,00

Continued

Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :

Serial No.	Name of the Countries	QTY. IN THOUSAND LBS.			VALUE IN THOUSAND RS.		
		1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Australia ...	11,821	9,526	11,645	2,74,11	2,18,59	3,37,10
2.	New Zealand ...	833	1,400	1,255	21,05	34,41	44,61
3.	Japan ...	86	205	509	2,73	6,26	19,40
4.	Hongkong ...	4	42	26	23	1,71	1,82
5.	Singapore ...	22	4	0	22	10	4
6.	Fizi ...	0	0	4	0	1	16
7.	Malaya ...	2	2	2	5	7	6
8.	Burma ...	4	0	0	11	2	2
9.	Indonesia ...	—	6	2	—	15	6
10.	Thailand ...	2	7	0	6	25	2
11.	S. Vietnam ...	0	1	0	2	5	0
12.	Laos ...	0	—	2	0	—	6
13.	Philippines ...	0	0	—	2	1	—
14.	Cambodia ...	1	0	—	3	0	—
Total (D) :		12,780	11,193	13,445	2,98,64	2,61,63	4,03,35

Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan :

1.	Afghanistan ...	10,628	8,145	14,835	2,45,68	1,85,10	3,98,25
2.	Libya ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Tunisia ...	3,309	5,299	5,965	67,10	1,01,91	1,52,49
4.	Sierra Leone ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Nigeria ...	0	—	—	1	—	—
6.	Ghana ...	—	—	0	—	—	—
7.	Algeria ...	—	0	—	—	0	—
8.	Liberia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Gambia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Uganda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Morocco ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (E) :		13,940	13,444	20,800	3,12,80	2,87,01	5,50,75

Panel (F) for the U.A.R. Sudan and West Asian Countries :

1.	U. A. R. ...	35,150	39,633	41,493	8,02,32	9,07,29	11,09,77
2.	Syria ...	4	0	—	14	1	—
3.	Sudan ...	8,082	7,930	14,178	1,68,72	1,59,32	3,82,41
4.	Turkey ...	95	25	4	2,37	3,15	15
5.	Iraq ...	4,339	3,387	3,776	1,01,78	73,99	97,03
6.	Iran ...	4,991	6,493	3,909	1,99,98	2,70,37	2,19,18
7.	Aden ...	55	84	71	64	2,24	2,50
8.	Bahrain Islands ...	659	903	732	17,33	23,72	24,24
9.	Kuwait ...	1,373	1,184	1,369	34,14	30,28	45,15
10.	Arabia ...	141	160	172	6,25	6,63	11,38
11.	Muscat Oman ...	198	125	86	5,00	3,09	2,62
12.	Qrt. & Trcl. Oman ...	2,908	2,973	3,190	74,87	86,17	1,12,88
13.	Jordan ...	2,610	3,466	3,781	58,81	72,94	1,01,93
14.	Israel ...	20	0	—	53	0	—
15.	Lebanon ...	2	2	35	3	7	98
Total (F) :		60,631	66,365	72,796	14,73,92	16,39,27	21,10,22

Continued

Serial No.	Name of the countries	QTY. IN THOUSAND LBS :			VALUE IN THOUSAND RUPEES :		
		1964	1965	*1966	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Other Countries :							
1.	Malagasy Republic	—	0	—	—	0	—
2.	Cyprus	0	—	20	1	—	69
3.	Gilbert Islands	7	—	2	14	—	2
4.	Costa Rica	9	—	—	22	—	—
5.	Pakistan West	48	25	—	89	63	—
6.	Pakistan East	974	412	0	24,74	9,67	1
7.	Nepal	483	797	935	18,10	29,07	36.83
8.	Neth. Ant.	—	3	—	—	8	—
9.	N. Borneo	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Senegal	0	—	25	0	—	50
11.	Congo Republic	2	0	—	6	0	—
12.	Somalia Republic	18	15	18	65	46	67
13.	Ethiopia	75	53	42	1,89	1,37	1,29
14.	Rhod. Nys. Fd. (a)	1	—	—	3	—	—
15.	Mauritius	0	4	—	1	14	—
16.	Tanganyika	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Seychelles	15	10	9	47	30	32
18.	Kenya	2	28	0	4	75	0
19.	Tonga	—	1	—	—	2	—
20.	Niue Islands	—	—	0	—	—	0
21.	Iceland	35	—	—	85	—	—
22.	Bahamas	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (Other countries) :		1,669	1,348	1,051	48,13	42,49	40.33
Grand Total :		464,119	439,520	395,075	124,90,12	114,97,47	137,51,84

'0' means figures below 500

'—' indicates nil

* Subject to revision.

(a) From 1953 to 1963 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

9. Quantity and value of tea exported from India to different countries of the world by regional panels during 1964-65 to 1966-67.

(Financial years)

Serial No.	Name of the countries	Qty. in thousand lbs.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1964-65	1965-66	1966-67 *	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Panel (A) for West Europe :							
1.	U. K.	270,167	229,296	211,498	72,69,64	59,16,33	82,02,72
2.	Irish Republic	11,054	14,123	11,254	3,08,67	3,99,49	4,40,05
3.	Netherlands	6,662	5,767	5,880	1,85,17	1,66,50	2,51,84
4.	West Germany	4,738	3,671	2,593	1,66,04	1,33,72	1,36,86
5.	Italy	437	701	646	12,45	20,66	29,09
6.	Belgium & Luxemburg	146	90	40	5,60	4,28	2,15
7.	France	238	269	271	8,81	9,73	12,73
8.	Norway	11	13	9	32	51	32
9.	Sweden	79	82	139	2,66	2,43	5,12
10.	Denmark	174	92	104	5,48	3,07	5,15
11.	Finland	2	—	0	12	—	4
12.	Austria	33	44	9	93	1,08	33
13.	Greece	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Spain	—	11	2	—	22	13
15.	Switzerland	57	93	59	2,13	3,34	3,34
Total (A) : ...		293,798	254,252	232,504	79,68,02	66,61,36	90,89,87
Panel (B) for the Americas :							
1.	U. S. A.	20,970	14,791	17,348	5,28,49	3,97,58	6,51,27
2.	Canada	12,795	9,658	8,893	3,44,99	2,59,21	3,42,85
3.	Chile	203	145	187	4,75	3,43	5,82
4.	Bolivia	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Argentina	0	0	0	1	1	2
6.	Brazil	0	0	—	—	0	—
7.	Mexico	—	—	5	—	—	26
Total (B) : ...		33,968	24,595	26,435	8,78,25	6,60,23	10,00,22
Panel (C) for the U.S.S.R. and East European Countries :							
1.	U. S. S. R.	53,450	49,826	39,114	15,41,53	15,46,10	16,34,67
2.	Czechoslovakia	750	778	1,275	28,84	22,45	50,98
3.	Yugoslavia	1,217	648	2,368	29,54	16,85	90,81
4.	East Germany	1,548	1,481	3,613	35,01	38,44	1,48,13
5.	Poland	1,881	3,585	2,758	42,98	89,76	1,03,09
6.	Hungary	190	721	115	4,08	17,27	4,24
7.	Rumania	209	0	0	5,08	2	1
8.	Bulgaria	1,168	474	620	42,76	16,73	28,34
Total (C) : ...		60,413	57,514	49,863	17,29,82	17,47,62	20,60,28

Continued

Panel (D) for Australia and Far East Countries :

Serial No.	Name of the countries	Qty. in thousand lbs.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1964-65	1965-66	1966-67 *	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Australia ...	11,916	10,302	13,331	2,75,18	2,36,16	4,35,28
2.	New Zeland ...	1,093	1,224	1,285	27,24	30,43	49,08
3.	Japan ...	90	240	556	2,89	7,27	21,73
4.	Hongkong ...	2	42	25	14	1,73	1,81
5.	Singapore ...	4	—	1	10	—	5
6.	Fiji ...	0	—	4	1	—	16
7.	Malaya ...	2	2	1	5	10	3
8.	Burma ...	0	0	0	1	2	1
9.	Indonesia ...	7	2	—	15	6	—
10.	Thailand ...	2	7	0	6	25	2
11.	S. Vietnam ...	0	0	—	2	5	—
12.	Laos ...	—	0	1	—	1	5
13.	Phillippines ...	0	0	1	1	1	2
14.	Cambodia ...	0	0	—	3	0	—
Total (D) :		13,117	11,819	15,206	3,05,89	2,76,09	5,08,26

Panel (E) for Africa (excluding the U.A.R. and Sudan) and Afghanistan :

1.	Afghanistan ...	10,527	8,702	14,431	2,41,70	2,03,48	4,04,86
2.	Libya ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Tunisia ...	434	8,474	6,019	8,63	1,70,68	1,85,21
4.	Sierra Leone ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Nigeria ...	0	—	—	1	—	—
6.	Ghana ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Algeria ...	—	0	0	—	—	—
8.	Liberia ...	—	—	—	—	0	1
9.	Gambia ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Uganda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Morocco ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total (E) :		10,961	17,176	20,450	2,50,34	3,74,16	5,90,09

Panel (F) for the U.A.R. Sudan and West Asian Countries :

1.	U. A. R. ...	31,312	40,840	40,939	6,90,06	9,65,43	11,89,44
2.	Syria ...	2	0	7	9	1	22
3.	Sudan ...	7,709	7,718	15,747	1,55,74	1,61,03	4,47,12
4.	Turkey ...	0	26	60	0	3,15	1,90
5.	Iraq ...	2,674	5,055	3,783	62,95	1,09,09	1,09,88
6.	Iran ...	4,486	6,019	4,250	1,80,57	2,52,82	2,54,26
7.	Aden ...	77	64	68	2,17	1,80	2,51
8.	Bahrein Islands ...	754	794	710	19,70	21,28	24,83
9.	Kuwait ...	1,058	1,186	1,107	26,48	30,69	39,87
10.	Arabia ...	137	152	130	6,24	6,78	8,97
11.	Muscat Oman ...	82	121	86	2,21	2,96	2,96
12.	Otr. & Trcl. Oman ...	3,042	3,208	3,984	79,06	96,65	1,48,89
13.	Jordan ...	2,892	3,622	3,139	63,12	77,48	94,36
14.	Israel ...	20	0	—	53	0	—
15.	Lebanon ...	—	24	55	—	55	5,32
Total (F) :		54,246	68,830	74,064	12,88,92	17,29,72	23,30,54

Continued

Serial No.	Name of the countries	Qty. in thousand lbs.			Value in thousand Rs.		
		1964-65	1965-66	1966-67 *	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Other Countries :							
1.	Cyprus ...	0	9	20	1	24	69
2.	Gilbert Island ...	7	—	—	4	—	—
3.	Costa Rica ...	11	—	—	22	—	—
4.	Pakistan West ...	53	13	—	92	36	—
5.	Pakistan East ...	436	22	0	10,89	99	1
6.	Nepal ...	772	811	1,116	28,94	29,99	39,79
7.	N. Borneo ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Senegal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Congo Republic ...	2	0	—	6	0	—
10.	Malagasy Republic ...	0	—	—	0	—	—
11.	Somalia Republic ...	15	15	13	55	51	57
12.	Ethiopia ...	62	55	35	1,55	1,40	1,15
13.	Rhod. Nys. Fd. (a) ...	1	—	—	3	—	—
14.	Tanganyika ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Mauritius ...	0	4	—	1	14	—
16.	Seychelles ...	11	11	11	36	33	39
17.	Kenya ...	29	—	0	80	—	0
18.	Niue Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Neth. Ant. ...	—	2	—	—	8	—
20.	Zambia ...	—	0	—	—	0	—
21.	Other Africa ...	—	24	—	—	50	—
22.	Iceland ...	35	—	—	85	—	—
23.	Tonga ...	—	1	0	—	2	1
24.	Bahamas ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.	Tanzania ...	—	—	1	—	—	2
Total (Other Countries) : ...		1,434	968	1,196	45,33	34,56	42,63
Grand Total :		467,937	435,154	419,718	124,66,57	114,83,74	156,21,89

'0' means figures below 500.

'—' indicates nil.

* Subject to revision.

(a) From 1953 to 1963 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

PART-III. INTERNATIONAL

1. Area under Tea in principal producing countries of the World.

(Figures in hectares)

Countries	1938	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
India (a)	340,064.8	320,238.2	320,587.5	323,284.7	325,356.5	326,494.2	330,738.0	331,229.3	332,524.2	334,035.9	337,874.0	341,762.6	345,256.1	N. A.
Pakistan (a)		30,261.1	30,373.3	30,731.3	31,028.0	31,285.4	31,384.5	31,688.0	32,321.4	33,492.9	35,472.7	35,003.2	36,484.4	37,858.0
Ceylon (c)		224,782.5	229,191.2	230,451.4	230,451.4	230,901.8	231,765.0	234,575.9	235,453.6	237,711.8	239,216.5	237,701.8	239,568.6	240,507.5	241,372.3
Indonesia (b)	206,947.7	81,142.8	80,289.7	76,939.7	75,145.0	74,265.6	72,896.9	72,850.6	71,921.0	78,086.8	75,393.2	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.
Kenya (a)	5,536.5	9,475.7	10,146.2	10,938.6	12,133.2	13,509.6	14,658.5	15,936.5	17,756.3	19,892.7	21,447.5	23,024.6	24,755.4	27,339.3
Uganda (a)	1,200.3	3,772.9	4,070.7	4,742.1	5,443.4	6,037.1	6,374.2	6,884.5	7,659.5	8,512.2	9,204.6	9,918.0	10,233.5	N. A.
Tanganyika (a)	2,130.7	4,408.6	4,689.1	5,041.6	5,659.5	6,205.4	6,846.1	7,335.3	7,797.1	8,410.6	8,416.6	8,890.1	9,432.8	10,024.0
Malawi (e)	7,089.7	10,407.7	10,597.1	10,854.4	11,080.7	11,362.7	11,625.8	N. A.	12,036.9	12,507.2	12,803.8	13,230.0	13,642.7	13,969.7
Japan	39,802.7	35,189.7	38,598.8	42,305.3	44,875.0	46,809.8	47,404.7	48,497.3	48,729.9	49,092.3	48,894.0	48,699.8	48,501.5	48,400.3
Formosa	44,462.6	46,185.8	47,000.0	47,637.8	48,006.0	48,257.8	48,441.9	48,431.8	47,631.7	37,800.2	38,371.8	38,176.0	37,599.3**	N. A.
Malaya	2,492.0	3,621.5	3,249.6	3,386.8	3,528.5	3,617.4	3,982.5	3,608.1	3,679.8	3,502.8	3,506.6	3,441.6	3,340.7	N. A.
Argentina (d)	Nil	6,943.2	32,437.9	30,870.1	30,465.8	30,809.8	30,998.8	29,946.6	29,946.7	25,090.5	25,090.5	25,090.5	25,090.5	N. A.

Note : — * Provisional. N.A.—Not available. * * Estimated.

(a) Figures relate to 31st March of the year.

(b) Figures from 1949 onwards exclude peasant holdings which amounted to 67,165.8 hectares in 1938.

(c) Figures upto 1955 relate to the 31st March of the following year and from 1956 onwards to 31st December of the year.

(d) 30th April of the year following that indicated.

(e) From 1961 onwards, areas shown relate to 30th June of the year following that indicated.

Source :—International Tea Committee for Countries other than India.

2. (a) Production of Tea in principal producing countries of the World.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	*1946
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
India	203,926	278,777	295,519	307,704	308,719	310,802	325,225	325,955	321,077	354,397	346,735	346,413	372,485	366,374	374,806
Pakistan		23,377	24,801	23,806	24,966	21,059	25,588	25,932	19,027	26,542	23,387	24,599	29,214	26,590	28,508
Ceylon	112,006	155,597	166,349	172,371	170,359	180,428	187,404	187,392	197,180	206,488	211,850	219,800	218,515	228,238	222,315
Indonesia (e)	80,646	37,040	46,930	43,995	42,931	47,570	48,518	44,276	46,061	43,726	47,221	38,480	44,863	47,492	44,180
Kenya	4,924	5,864	7,933	8,645	9,648	9,991	11,421	12,640	13,776	12,641	16,428	18,082	20,240	19,823	25,419
Uganda	222	2,175	2,842	3,157	3,035	3,639	3,749	4,427	4,668	5,116	6,294	6,170	7,616	8,366	11,226
Tanganyika	237	1,280	1,626	2,051	2,428	2,779	2,870	3,699	3,722	4,459	4,310	5,019	4,812	5,682	6,800
Malawi	4,925	6,072	7,794	7,938	7,935	8,205	10,566	10,557	11,829	14,296	13,340	11,915	12,380	12,958	15,367
China	N.A.	84,700	92,100	108,000	120,400	111,600	141,500	153,000	158,759	157,851	158,759	158,759	158,759	N. A.	N. A.
Japan	54,717	56,463	67,826	72,854	70,747	72,383	74,588	79,479	77,566	81,393	77,458	81,100	83,281	77,431	83,144
Formosa (b)	12,171	11,903	13,007	14,680	13,420	15,002	15,764	16,507	17,365	18,064	19,753	21,104	18,306	20,730	21,500
Malaya	553	1,899	2,082	2,407	2,278	2,380	2,213	2,431	2,538	2,635	2,839	2,731	3,109	3,351	3,402
Argentina (c)	N.A.	354	1,179	1,814	2,495	3,221	2,994	4,491	6,486	7,983	9,979	12,522	11,022	17,010	16,284

Note :— * Provisional. † Estimated. N.A.—Not available.

(a) Including peasant grown leaf manufactured by Factories only and excluding hand-made tea produced by small growers.

(b) Figures from 1946 onwards represent 'Crude' tea and should be reduced by about 7½ per cent to give figures of "Finished" (or "Refined") tea comparable with those for 1938.

(c) Figures relate to 30th April of the year following that indicated.

Source :— International Tea Committee for Countries other than India.

2. (b) Share of principal producing countries in total world tea production from 1951, 1961 to 1966.

(Figures in million Kg.)

Countries	1951		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		*1966	
	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
India	285	43.6	354	35.2	347	34.1	346	33.5	372	35.0	366	34.0	375	34.5
Ceylon	148	22.7	206	20.4	212	20.8	220	21.3	219	20.6	228	21.3	222	20.4
Indonesia	47	7.2	44	4.4	47	4.6	38	3.7	45	4.2	47	4.2	44	4.1
East Africa @	17	2.6	37	3.7	40	3.9	41	4.0	45	4.2	47	4.4	59	5.4
China	65	10.0	158	15.7	159	15.7	159	15.4	159	14.5	159	14.8	159	14.6
Others	91	13.9	208	20.6	213	20.9	228	22.1	228	21.5	228	21.3	228	21.0
Total	653	100.0	1,007	100.0	1,018	100.0	1,032	100.0	1,063	100.0	1,072	100.0	1,087	100.0

* Provisional.

@ Include Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika and Malawi.

Note :—Other countries consisting—1) Formosa, 2) Japan, 3) Malaya, 4) Viet-Nam (South), 5) Iran, 6) Turkey, 7) U.S.S.R., 8) Argentina, 9) Brazil, 10) Peru, 11) Pakistan, 12) Mozambique, 13) Mauritius etc.

3. (a) Exports of Tea from different producing countries of the world.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	**1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	160,514	229,503	213,680	193,062	206,292	211,826	223,542	210,523	199,365	179,205
Pakistan		5,756	5,851	1,832	2,580	3,979	26	323	2,903	2,308
Ceylon	106,929	186,323	173,950	185,875	193,104	204,857	206,783	206,510	224,248	200,050
Indonesia	71,921	*37,730	*3,2341	*36,138	*33,394	*30,926	*29,742	*24,989	@ 24,989	@ 24,989
East Africa (a)	9,118	24,422	27,493	30,450	32,440	37,178	37,338	41,131	41,581	@ 54,294
China	41,625	47,174	48,988	41,277	30,845	29,030	28,557	28,577	@ 28,577	@ 28,577
Formosa	10,830	11,927	14,372	11,863	14,603	12,458	13,673	15,224	20,122	19,645
Japan	16,800	7,189	7,683	9,811	7,719	8,306	3,683	3,424	4,617	1,900
Malaya	339	1,389	1,718	1,781	1,787	1,906	1,619	1,641	1,718	1,659
Other countries	24,404	11,860	13,781	14,922	22,233	22,312	23,821	25,492	39,742	@ 39,742
Total	442,480	563,458	540,597	530,028	544,997	562,778	568,584	557,834	587,862	552,369

(a) Include Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Malawi and South Rhodesia.

@ 1964 figures.

* Including estimates for unreported exports to Malaya and Hong Kong.

** Provisional.

Source :—International Tea Committee Bulletin for Countries other than India.

3. (b) Share of different producing countries in total World exports during 1951, 1960 to 1966.

(Figs. in million kg.)

Countries	1951		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965		**1966	
	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%	Qty.	%
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	
India	206.0	45.0	206.3	37.9	211.8	37.6	223.6	39.3	210.5	37.7	199.4	34.0	179.2	32.5
Pakistan	21.9	4.8	2.6	0.5	4.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1	2.9	0.5	2.3	0.4
Ceylon	138.4	30.2	193.1	35.4	204.9	36.4	206.8	36.4	206.5	37.0	224.3	38.1	200.1	36.2
Indonesia	40.6	8.9	33.4	6.1	30.9	5.5	29.7	5.2	25.0	4.5	@ 25.0	4.2	@ 25.0	4.5
East Africa (a)	14.6	3.0	32.4	5.9	37.2	6.6	37.1	6.5	41.1	7.4	41.6	7.2	54.3	9.8
China	12.7	2.8	38.9	5.7	29.0	5.2	28.6	5.0	28.6	5.1	@ 28.6	4.9	@ 28.6	5.2
Formosa	11.3	2.4	14.6	2.7	12.5	2.2	13.7	2.4	15.2	2.7	20.1	3.4	19.6	3.6
Japan	8.7	1.9	7.7	1.4	8.3	1.5	3.7	0.7	3.4	0.6	4.6	0.8	1.9	0.3
Malaya	0.8	0.2	1.8	0.3	1.9	0.3	1.6	0.3	1.7	0.3	1.7	0.2	1.7	0.3
Other Countries	3.7	0.8	22.3	4.1	22.3	4.0	23.8	4.2	25.5	4.6	39.7	6.7	(e) 39.7	7.2
Total	458.1	100.0	545.0	100.0	562.8	100.0	568.6	100.0	557.8	100.0	587.9	100.0	552.4	100.0

** Provisional.

* Including estimates for unreported exports to Malaya and Hong Kong.

@ = 1964 Figures.

(e) Estimated.

(a) Include Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Malawi and Southern Rhodesia.

Source :—International Tea Committee Bulletin of Countries other than India.

(Quantities in million Kg.)

Year	SUPPLY			ABSORPTION				BALANCE
	Production (a)	Export (b)	Total (4)	U.K. (5)	Importing countries (c)	Producing countries (d)	Total (8)	Excess of Supply over absorption (9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1951	520	39	559	188	235	105	528	+31
1956	578	64	642	231	261	121	613	+29
1957	590	75	665	233	293	155	681	-16
1958	623	73	696	236	302	159	697	-1
1959	623	79	702	228	307	166	701	+1
1960	626	75	701	227	304	178	709	-8
1961	678	67	745	240	303	193	736	+9
1962	678	66	744	231	320	193	744	0
1963	679	63	742	230	325	197	752	-10
1964	719	66	785	234	348	220	802	-17
1965	726	80	807	223	357	228	808	-1
* 1966	743	80	823	223	359	238	820	+3

Note :—(a) India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Indonesia, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Malawi.
 (b) China, Rest of Eastern Asia, Rest of Africa and other countries.
 (c) U. S. S. R., Rest of Europe, America, Asia, Africa & Oceania.
 (d) Countries at (a) above and others (imports only).

Source :—International Tea Committee.

* Provisional.

5. Imports of tea into U. K. from principal producing countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	132,674	147,767	128,997	116,793	127,780	122,508	128,269	120,127	114,433	98,001
Pakistan	4,625	4,985	2,729	2,729	962	4,774	293	2	2,184	2,370
Ceylon	75,782	73,013	62,307	68,196	72,477	79,317	79,110	75,489	79,643	70,597
Indonesia	13,698	7,105	4,223	4,562	5,671	3,615	4,907	2,805	4,175	2,522
Malawi (a)	4,638	7,960	9,291	9,858	10,638	10,357	8,473	7,968	6,035	8,544
Kenya	3,784	5,173	4,976	6,348	5,740	9,136	9,599	12,165	11,746	18,441
Uganda	57	1,857	1,439	1,624	1,487	2,416	1,878	1,804	2,174	2,666
Tanganyika	131	1,849	1,901	2,772	2,667	3,188	3,095	3,108	3,538	4,917
Others	8,150	17,494	16,720	25,615	24,581	17,499	19,767	19,478	29,908	25,661
Total	238,914	266,843	234,839	238,497	252,003	252,810	255,391	242,946	253,436	233,669

(a) From 1955, to 1964, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

6. U. K. Re-exports of tea showing countries from which consigned.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India	16,238	6,329	5,345	6,648	5,665	5,752	6,315	4,907	5,112	5,437	5,382
Pakistan		46	4	38	20	1	33	34	1	24	105
Ceylon	8,509	4,898	5,654	6,177	4,077	3,936	4,913	5,875	6,508	7,304	7,656
Malawi (a)	54	299	538	1,545	1,122	1,071	1,422	1,152	1,366	311	804
Kenya	40	230	352	561	366	292	457	735	1,169	1,362	1,447
Indonesia	4,410	175	293	466	293	581	308	1,106	436	602	500
China	450	245	239	817	361	458	349	325	203	214	326
Formosa		143	123	172	179	147	176	78	57	171	118
Japan	220	70	132	53	23	105	76	29	8	11	0
Other Countries	58	1,170	1,853	1,844	1,548	2,044	3,487	2,552	3,523	2,342	2,649
Total	29,979	13,605	14,533	18,321	13,654	14,387	17,538	16,794	18,384	17,778	18,987

(a) Figures for 1956 to 1964 relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

"0" :—Below 500 kg.

7. (a) U. K. Re-exports of tea showing countries of destination.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Ireland	8,288	935	1	0	4	8	0	×	×	64	12
Canada	1,863	1,547	1,938	3,328	2,654	2,883	2,925	3,509	3,425	3,113	3,143
British West Indies (a)	112	456	512	507	535	534	492	×	×	534	594
Other Commonwealth Countries	1,220	1,837	2,791	1,496	1,241	1,098	731	1,310	1,404	906	865
Belgium	179	164	192	244	187	195	288	242	259	326	252
Germany (West)	* 3,637	980	1,187	1,430	1,103	1,379	1,379	1,144	2,056	1,148	863
Netherlands	936	1,730	2,386	2,929	1,420	1,383	3,043	2,332	1,708	1,285	909
France	71	364	336	643	621	712	587	735	876	874	919
Italy	10	146	130	140	135	172	221	258	289	254	342
Norway	73	189	205	227	257	252	294	275	321	344	377
Sweden	266	578	649	815	776	909	988	1,001	1,104	1,191	1,218
Denmark (b)	433	377	390	408	427	417	528	429	536	541	535
Switzerland	244	152	184	215	211	249	277	279	343	393	313
Austria	28	38	22	33	54	41	33	37	27	36	46
Finland	48	155	117	152	168	194	148	188	228	252	269
U. S. A.	5,963	2,780	2,379	4,426	2,928	2,890	4,113	3,668	4,032	3,431	4,570
U. A. R.	116	0	29	9	7	5	3	6	9	13	2
Other Foreign Countries	6,492	1,177	1,085	1,319	926	1,066	1,488	1,381	1,767	3,073	3,758
Total	29,979	13,605	14,533	18,321	13,654	14,387	17,538	16,794	18,384	17,778	18,987

* Including East Germany

× Included in other Commonwealth Countries.

Note :—

(a) Including Bahamas, Bermuda & British Honduras.

(b) Including Faroe Islands.

'0' Below 500 Kg.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

7. (b) Netherlands Re-exports of Tea, showing Countries of Destination.

(Quantities in thousand kg.)

Countries of Destination	1956	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
								(Incomp.)
United Kingdom	1,445	4,531	3,519	574	970	1,718	2,632	—
Belgium & Luxembourg	164	135	114	122	118	160	210	158
Germany	1,626	1,638	1,213	1,051	1,256	1,650	1,778	—
France	148	45	24	31	17	26	39	53
Italy (Incl. Trieste)	258	81	60	64	67	87	49	143
Sweeden	15	19	11	10	6	19	17	13
Denmark	222	120	59	47	49	81	55	55
Finland	87	94	85	87	53	67	63	61
Austria	115	65	14	29	34	194	43	31
Switzerland	143	84	57	75	48	46	38	39
Canada	104	95	164	112	204	326	471	—
United States	3,770	5,253	3,638	6,333	5,971	7,960	8,330	—
Chile	1,783	49	—	—	—	9	—	—
Arabia etc. (*)	2	37	73	34	33	44	40	—
Israel	237	112	112	95	93	108	54	—
Algeria	117	16	—	1	1	293	4	—
Tunisia	161	905	789	2,303	2,167	1,403	1,241	1,446
Other Countries	987	950	1,230	727	1,070	1,239	2,362	—
Total	11,384	14,229	11,162	11,695	12,157	15,493	17,426	

* Including Aden and Persian Gulf States.

8. (a) Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries of destination	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
U. K.	74,640	62,912	69,113	72,385	80,226	78,932	75,793	80,724	70,296
West Germany	1,066	852	1,142	1,258	1,015	1,165	1,186	1,379	1,554
Netherlands	2,972	3,256	3,804	3,489	3,598	3,998	4,317	4,753	3,521
France	511	523	623	656	700	679	574	748	579
Belgium & Luxemburg	44	33	46	59	42	51	36	62	97
Italy	713	658	745	806	1,253	1,112	1,173	1,479	1,322
Irish Republic	1,531	1,353	1,940	2,411	1,972	2,426	1,918	2,272	1,821
U. S. S. R.	1,238	—	340	145	2,600	2,914	5,063	5,043	3,202
Bahrein Islands	76	17	149	366	228	356	430	437	341
Iraq	11,734	14,830	15,589	15,607	17,593	19,600	19,301	19,621	21,651
Iran	6,935	4,842	4,885	1,622	1,578	766	2,397	6,034	4,066
Kuwait	—	—	—	—	730	2,017	1,726	2,136	3,512
Arabia	2,638	1,838	2,447	2,621	3,150	3,098	3,558	3,258	5,628
Turkey	875	1,137	590	1,215	452	343	4	—	0
Malaya (a)	910	763	1,054	928	891	862	286	689	323
U. A. R.	2,309	4,759	363	1,585	1,548	2,924	3,854	3,699	1,383
Lybia	1,950	2,488	2,456	2,904	2,312	3,166	2,901	3,868	2,308
Union of S. Africa	11,272	10,816	11,985	13,155	12,267	13,708	14,410	14,104	13,489
Canada	8,011	7,553	7,978	8,788	8,511	8,236	7,238	7,659	7,379
U. S. A.	17,056	17,480	18,534	19,029	20,596	19,299	21,569	21,183	20,212
Chile	2,268	3,892	3,324	5,824	6,294	4,002	1,508	864	239
Australia	18,890	17,686	19,649	19,557	16,928	17,503	17,125	18,791	14,721
New Zealand	6,825	6,426	6,541	6,760	7,081	7,606	6,248	7,422	6,592
Other countries	11,859	9,836	12,578	11,934	13,292	12,020	13,895	18,059	15,814
Total	186,323	173,950	185,875	193,104	204,857	206,783	206,510	224,284	200,050

(a) Including Singapore.

0—below 500 kg.

'—' indicates nil.

Source :—Ceylon Chamber of Commerce.

8. (b) Quantity and value of tea exported from Ceylon to different countries.

Countries	Quantity in thousand kg.			Value in thousand Rs.		
	1964	1965	1966	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
U. K. ...	75,793	80,724	70,296	45,70,27	43,95,35	36,54,00
West Germany ...	1,186	1,379	1,554	65,40	81,72	97,54
Irish Republic ...	1,918	2,272	1,821	79,32	N.A.	72,31
Netherlands ...	43,17	4,753	3,521	2,27,50	2,66,88	1,85,62
Aden ...	1,473	2,821	2,398	75,68	1,48,99	1,27,09
Behrien Islands ...	430	437	341	16,68	16,34	13,20
Iraq ...	19,301	19,621	21,651	9,82,54	9,72,53	10,34,84
Iran ...	2,397	6,034	4,066	1,60,95	4,05,92	2,61,48
Kuwait ...	1,726	2,136	3,512	84,61	1,03,26	1,68,98
Muscat Oman ...	21	40	26	78	2,68	1,05
Saudi Arabia ...	3,558	3,258	5,628	1,93,02	1,69,42	2,97,61
Turkey ...	4	—	—	19	—	—
Syria ...	3,035	1,888	3,391	1,48,36	93,90	1,76,12
U. A. R. ...	3,854	3,699	1,383	1,88,63	1,71,66	65,41
Canada ...	7,238	7,659	7,379	4,03,81	4,39,41	3,74,06
U. S. A. ...	21,569	21,183	20,212	10,64,26	10,83,45	9,57,56
Australia ...	17,125	18,791	14,721	8,01,24	9,36,02	6,79,36
New Zealand ...	6,248	7,422	6,592	3,23,80	3,93,98	3,29,52
U. S. S. R. ...	5,063	5,043	3,202	3,32,04	3,52,91	2,16,41
Union of S. Africa ...	14,410	14,104	13,489	8,59,49	8,34,76	7,60,04
China ...	1,652	4,593	1,762	N.A.	2,32,84	36,17
Jordan ...	462	461	—	N.A.	31,05	—
Other Countries ...	13,730	15,966	13,105	8,30,15	9,62,45	6,47,77
Total ...	206,510	224,284	200,050	114,08,72	120,95,52	102,63,83

— Indicates
N. A. Not available.

9. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries of destination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
United Kingdom	4,909	4,222	5,928	6,301	16,000	12,012	8,932	10,083	8,527	8,406	1,031
Netherlands	13,959	11,550	13,964	14,968	5,767	557	—	—	—	778	8,968
Irish Republic	386	393	—	122	195	206	22	88	—	—	71
Rest of Europe	1,081	1,268	1,333	(a)2,155	3,053	8,408	13,705	9,314	9,569	9,906	4,874
Canada	44	13	17	12	42	14	31	30	—	10	2
United States	3,847	2,706	2,838	2,445	3,620	2,575	4,098	3,481	3,124	3,302	4,048
South America	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	1,194	63	20	—	—	5	38	482	327	375	626
Iran	147	160	131	194	60	54	116	22	—	—	—
Iraq	650	120	69	98	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaya & Singapore	9,414	4,864	2,598	2,867	1,825	2,006	2,714	2,807	2,407	944	—
U. A. R.	963	833	1,085	946	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan (b)	1,305	780	320	227	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rest of Africa	406	348	571	391	227	99	73	74	14	24	—
Australia	1,510	1,671	5,359	4,769	3,710	3,549	5,259	5,659	5,270	4,375	4,400
Other Countries	598	216	238	206	74	184	40	203	6	26	601
Total	40,416	29,216	34,471	35,701	34,601	29,667	35,019	32,243	29,244	28,136	24,621
Unreported exports	—	3,574	2,050	3,152	3,130	2,672	1,116	1,153	1,682	1,606	368

Note :—(a) Includes 318 thousand kilograms to the U. S. S. R.
 (b) Port Sudan only. Other ports included with Egypt.
 '—' Indicates nil.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

10. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
United Kingdom	5,339	9,683	3,225	4,654	4,781	1,460	2,087	3,254	26	310	2,597	1,195
Germany	—	—	5	—	106	13	14	50	—	—	52	4
Irish Republic	—	—	263	245	410	311	362	471	—	10	168	901
Netherlands	13	13	14	—	34	3	10	3	—	—	8	151
Other Europe	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	39	16
Canada	—	71	9	—	28	29	40	56	—	—	6	7
U. S. A.	—	117	27	1	37	8	48	2	—	—	—	10
S. America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Afghanistan	451	768	919	828	427	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia (a)	0	—	0	—	—	0	—	4	—	—	8	0
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	17	0	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. A. R.	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	21	17	—	28	24	8	19	117	—	—	12	24
Total :—	5,851	10,670	4,462	5,756	5,851	1,832	2,580	3,961	26	323	2,903	2,308

Note :— (a) Including Aden and Bahrein Islands.

'—' Indicates nil.

'0' below 500 kg.

Source—International Tea Committee.

11. (a) Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	99,972	73,593	65,828	83,447	59,943	75,701	67,603	73,223	75,274	73,724	65,624
South India	16,919	14,280	17,631	15,345	16,852	15,627	17,402	17,294	11,398	12,307	8,828
Pakistan	*	4,188	2,886	3,013	No Sale	9	1,282	396	—	446	48,559
Ceylon	53,841	33,278	42,992	38,710	36,506	39,551	48,425	49,686	52,273	54,363	28,046
Indonesia	7,938	679	766	189	43	82	346	1,043	40	—	522
Africa (a)	6,396	17,090	15,347	19,490	19,852	19,581	24,999	21,290	21,282	18,248	2,678
Malaya	231	425	529	600	718	819	778	534	575	401	
Others	43	1	49	186	1,091	2,514	2,767	3,020	2,968	2,842	
Total	185,340	143,534	146,028	160,980	135,005	153,884	163,602	166,486	163,810	162,331	154,257

Note :—* included in North India. '—' Indicated nil.

(a) Including Mauritius.

Source :— International Tea Committee. N. India 1967
63,211Ceylon
1967
10,000

11. (b) Proportion of tea sold at London Auctions by mark of origin.

(In per cent)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
North India	53.88	51.22	45.08	51.82	44.41	49.19	41.32	43.98	45.95	45.42	42.54
South India	9.12	9.94	12.07	9.53	12.48	10.16	10.64	10.39	6.96	7.58	5.72
Pakistan	*	2.92	1.98	1.88	—	.01	0.78	0.24	—	0.27	—
Ceylon	29.02	23.16	29.45	24.04	27.05	25.70	29.60	29.84	31.91	33.49	31.48
Indonesia	4.28	0.47	0.52	0.12	0.03	0.05	0.21	0.63	0.03	—	—
Africa (a)	3.46	11.89	10.51	12.11	14.70	12.73	15.28	12.79	12.99	11.24	18.18
Malaya	0.12	0.30	0.36	0.38	0.53	0.53	0.48	0.32	0.35	0.25	0.34
Others	0.02	0	0.03	0.12	0.80	1.63	1.69	1.81	1.81	1.75	1.74
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* Included in North India.

12. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.

(Shilling and Pence per Kg.)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d
North India	2 7·35	10 4·72	10 9·90	10 8·02	10 10·49	10 3·44	11 1·60	10 2·80	10 0·42	9 7·30	9 6·95
South India	2 6·51	8 3·36	8 5·08	8 2·02	8 9·09	8 6·27	8 1·25	7 11·57	8 5·12	8 2·79	7 6·48
Pakistan	*	8 6·45	8 2·41	7 2·18	No Sale	7 3·15	7 7·87	7 7·03	Nil	7 2·73	—
Ceylon	2 9·82	10 8·27	10 10·40	11 2·02	11 0·03	10 2·36	10 3·30	9 7·37	9 10·72	9 4·77	9 4·17
Indonesia	2 3·78	7 0·24	7 3·92	6 7·70	7 7·47	7 4·60	5 5·68	5 1·42	4 10·58	—	—
Africa	2 3·23	7 0·68	7 5·51	6 11·91	7 9·76	7 10·89	7 1·87	7 2·46	7 4·67	8 1·75	7 8·73
Malaya	—	8 3·45	8 7·51	8 9·89	8 10·24	8 7·29	8 2·15	8 1·80	7 11·42	8 4·99	7 1·71
All Tea	2 7·70	9 9·33	10 1·41	10 0·35	10 2·14	9 9·20	9 10·61	9 3·66	9 5·43	9 2·60	8 11·72

Note :—* Included in North India.

'—' Indicated nil.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

13. (a) Weekly average prices per kg. of tea sold at London auctions during 1966 with corresponding figures for 1965.

Sl. No.	Week Commencing on	Northern India		Southern India		Ceylon		All Teas		
		1966	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
1	7.	1.66	s 2:74	s 2:12	7 10:09	8 7:42	8 10:88	s 6:18	s 10:64	s 0:97
2	14.	1.66	9 5:87	9 1:06	7 11:39	8 8:12	9 3:71	9 8:40	8 1:97	9 1:48
3	21.	1.66	9 6:35	9 0:47	8 0:50	8 9:02	9 4:21	9 8:49	9 2:91	9 1:92
4	28.	1.66	9 4:06	8 9:82	8 1:31	8 10:04	9 3:02	9 9:24	9 1:30	9 0:58
5	4.	2.66	9 3:16	8 11:14	7 11:35	8 11:32	9 1:44	9 9:51	9 0:07	9 0:82
6	11.	2.66	9 0:53	8 11:17	7 8:73	8 10:61	8 8:98	9 8:12	8 9:36	9 0:86
7	25.	2.66	9 0:60	8 6:76	7 9:70	8 10:61	8 10:57	9 6:99	8 9:82	8 10:42
8	4.	3.66	9 0:97	8 6:69	7 8:86	8 8:37	8 10:92	9 4:94	8 9:80	8 9:51
9	11.	3.66	9 0:55	8 5:79	7 10:33	8 7:07	9 0:75	9 4:72	8 10:48	8 8:17
10	18.	3.66	8 11:43	8 5:76	7 8:53	8 7:68	9 1:08	9 6:15	8 8:87	8 6:80
11	25.	3.66	8 11:98	8 5:21	7 8:37	8 7:77	9 2:87	9 5:65	8 9:20	8 7:62
12	1.	4.66	9 2:03	8 7:24	7 8:48	8 6:58	9 5:51	9 6:31	8 9:82	8 10:42
13	7.	4.66	8 11:65	8 9:29	7 9:72	8 9:40	9 8:03	9 8:84	8 10:83	8 10:44
14	22.	4.66	8 9:91	8 10:02	7 8:84	8 10:04	10 0:00	9 9:53	8 9:40	9 2:27
15	29.	4.66	8 8:89	9 0:89	7 5:90	9 0:47	9 11:97	9 10:03	8 9:31	9 3:00
16	6.	5.66	8 10:59	8 11:01	7 6:52	9 0:60	9 10:50	9 10:56	8 9:16	9 0:89
17	13.	5.66	8 8:21	8 8:89	7 10:73	9 0:22	10 0:86	9 9:06	8 9:47	8 11:69
18	20.	5.66	8 8:10	8 8:26	7 11:35	8 10:00	10 4:96	9 8:65	8 11:08	8 10:99
19	27.	5.66	8 6:36	8 6:69	8 0:56	8 9:03	10 2:71	9 6:44	8 10:02	8 9:53
20	10.	6.66	8 4:93	8 6:16	8 1:97	8 9:69	10 2:86	9 4:88	8 9:12	8 8:06
21	17.	6.66	8 4:90	8 7:31	8 4:93	8 9:71	10 2:09	9 4:17	8 9:67	8 7:81
22	24.	6.66	8 4:11	8 4:75	8 4:71	8 8:54	9 10:10	9 3:28	8 9:84	8 10:64
23	1.	7.66	8 4:46	8 7:99	7 11:35	8 6:21	9 5:21	9 1:24	8 9:03	8 9:25
24	8.	7.66	8 0:78	8 6:62	7 5:07	8 3:18	8 4:15	8 11:17	8 0:10	8 6:87
25	15.	7.66	7 9:54	8 4:15	7 1:76	7 11:50	8 0:01	8 9:56	7 7:51	8 5:81
26	22.	7.66	7 2:93	8 2:02	6 10:08	7 11:07	7 10:11	8 7:95	7 6:15	8 4:42
27	29.	7.66	8 2:15	8 3:43	6 11:27	7 7:34	7 11:79	8 2:88	7 5:99	8 0:80
28	5.	8.66	8 6:43	9 8:01	7 0:02	7 7:31	7 10:80	8 3:14	7 6:48	8 2:39
29	12.	8.66	9 1:99	11 1:04	6 10:03	7 6:52	8 1:09	8 5:52	7 9:06	8 8:41
30	19.	8.66	11 3:58	9 5:27	6 9:99	7 5:46	8 5:70	8 7:44	8 4:53	8 2:88
31	26.	8.66	13 2:51	9 11:36	6 11:00	7 4:80	8 10:35	8 8:89	8 4:82	8 6:29
32	9.	9.66	10 9:96	12 5:54	6 6:11	7 5:20	9 2:43	8 11:41	8 9:12	10 0:46
33	16.	9.66	11 0:14	13 3:11	6 7:65	7 6:12	9 1:66	9 4:74	9 4:92	10 6:15
34	23.	9.66	10 5:95	13 10:36	6 6:99	7 10:84	9 5:89	9 11:60	9 4:46	10 10:45
35	30.	9.66	10 4:52	13 4:10	6 9:94	8 0:25	9 6:88	10 4:32	9 3:53	11 5:48
36	7.	10.66	10 3:81	12 6:64	7 0:30	8 0:80	9 9:22	10 8:22	9 4:90	11 2:72
37	14.	10.66	10 3:96	11 7:49	6 10:45	7 11:81	9 9:88	10 6:01	9 2:91	10 10:51
38	21.	10.66	10 1:78	10 8:00	7 0:70	7 11:79	9 10:08	10 2:82	9 3:18	10 2:25
39	28.	10.66	10 1:65	10 2:16	7 0:48	7 11:77	9 9:35	10 0:81	9 3:44	9 10:39
40	4.	11.66	10 3:74	9 10:78	7 0:81	8 0:54	10 3:04	9 9:75	9 5:87	9 6:40
41	11.	11.66	10 8:84	9 9:86	7 3:24	8 0:14	10 7:07	9 9:06	9 9:79	9 5:93
42	18.	11.66	10 10:67	8 9:01	7 9:83	7 11:50	11 1:42	9 8:12	10 0:64	9 2:91
43	25.	11.66	10 10:18	9 1:94	8 3:91	7 9:03	11 3:94	9 3:95	10 3:97	8 11:08
44	2.	12.66	10 8:09	9 0:55	8 6:16	7 10:51	10 11:81	9 0:91	10 5:29	8 10:37
45	9.	12.66	10 4:03	9 1:13	8 8:19	7 9:70	10 8:18	8 9:69	9 11:18	8 9:49
46	16.	12.66	10 1:65	8 11:65	8 4:93	7 10:51	10 0:79	8 10:10	9 7:87	8 8:94
47	23.	12.66	9 7:12	9 1:33	8 6:93	7 8:44	9 7:83	8 9:38	9 3:99	8 8:70
	Average for the year	9 6:95	9 7:30	7 6:48	8 2:79	9 4:17	9 4:77	8 11:72	9 2:60	

13. (b) Districtwise average price per kg. of North Indian tea sold at London auctions during 1956-57 to 1966-67.

(Quantity in chest and average price per kg.)
in shilling & pence

SEASON	Assam		Cachar		Darjeeling		Dooars & Terai		Total	
	Chests	Avg. Price Sh. d.	Chests	Avg. Price Sh. d.	Chest	Avg. Price Sh. d.	Chests	Avg. Price Sh. d.	Chests	Avg. Price Sh. d.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1956-57	922,460	11/11	80,706	9/2	13,204	10/10	318,474	9/7	1,334,844	11/2
1957-58	955,151	11/11	69,160	7/11	1,847	11/2	295,892	8/8	1,322,050	11/0
1958-59	1,109,973	11/0	56,103	7/4	1,291	11/11	326,208	8/3	1,493,575	10/3
1959-60	1,122,719	11/2	40,893	8/10	1,327	11/0	323,842	9/4	1,488,781	10/8
1960-61	993,707	11/7	22,040	9/2	228	13/7	305,269	9/9	1,321,244	11/0
1961-62	1,065,200	11/2	29,696	7/6	288	10/10	288,014	8/3	1,383,198	10/6
1962-63	1,148,511	11/0	14,871	8/3	1098	12/4	314,660	8/5	1,479,140	10/6
1963-64	1,096,807	11/8	8,626	7/11	—	—	322,017	8/11	1,427,450	9/11
1964-65	1,203,303	10/3	4,860	8/5	—	—	302,338	8/5	1,510,401	9/11
1965-66	1,071,876	10/1	7,624	8/5	—	—	322,817	8/3	1,402,317	9/9
1966-67	1,013,694	10/0	3,266	7/4	—	—	187,706	7/9	1,204,666	9/6

14. Weekly Sale averages at Nairobi Tea Auctions during 1966

Quantity in Kg.
Avg. price in Sh. per Kg.

SALE		KENYA		TANZANIA		UGANDA		MALAWI		CONGO		MOZAMBIQUE		RWANDA		MAURITIUS		Total	
Date	No.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.	Kgs.	Av.Pr. per Kg.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
5-1	239	206,111	7-52	62,543	6-22	204,651	6-99	3,946	4-30	495	5-73	—	—	—	—	2,653	5-53	480,399	7-08
19-4	240	210,527	7-58	57,205	6-39	189,210	7-05	2,449	6-50	—	—	—	—	13,872	6-35	—	—	473,263	7-19
2-2	241	230,012	7-76	55,890	6-48	203,339	7-28	10,560	5-51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	499,801	7-36
16-2	242	288,594	7-63	50,267	6-46	181,877	7-41	1,198	5-29	5,538	5-80	—	—	—	—	—	—	528,885	7-41
2-3	243	259,840	7-47	43,211	5-58	170,624	7-14	10,437	4-65	2,947	4-74	—	—	—	—	1,411	7-23	487,059	7-12
16-3	244	211,108	7-36	50,943	5-91	140,103	6-90	4,665	5-36	1,168	4-63	8,633	5-20	—	—	—	—	416,620	6-94
30-3	245	282,732	7-16	27,989	5-67	144,138	6-97	42,853	4-87	4,174	3-59	—	—	11,987	6-28	235	6-28	514,038	6-79
20-4	246	301,110	6-99	69,623	5-49	197,679	6-61	28,516	4-67	—	—	—	—	7,054	6-20	3,825	5-80	607,807	6-57
4-5	247	245,538	6-90	45,646	5-62	108,484	6-46	6,984	4-25	—	—	2,895	4-28	—	—	—	—	409,547	6-57
18-5	248	301,251	6-53	42,380	5-42	158,244	5-89	12,798	4-10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	514,673	6-17
2-6	249	245,267	6-66	38,507	5-51	147,066	6-08	1,728	3-53	—	—	—	—	13,200	5-62	—	—	445,768	6-33
15-6	250	288,931	6-59	58,829	5-18	183,609	5-78	12,913	3-53	—	—	5,563	4-23	2,591	5-00	5,330	5-07	557,766	6-06
29-6	251	242,616	6-66	38,790	5-27	103,092	6-02	17,548	4-14	—	—	—	—	2,131	4-67	2,824	4-48	407,001	6-24
13-7	252	200,481	6-57	43,178	5-40	191,440	5-60	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,290	4-98	—	—	439,389	6-02
27-7	253	197,121	6-57	12,830	5-47	113,907	6-04	7,928	3-53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	331,786	6-28
10-8	254	176,316	6-72	23,885	5-42	123,606	5-78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	323,807	6-26
24-8	255	172,656	6-48	12,442	5-80	108,517	5-53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293,615	6-11
7-9	256	183,267	6-75	28,588	5-09	118,939	5-58	—	—	—	—	6,267	3-92	886	4-08	—	—	337,947	6-13
21-9	257	162,816	6-55	14,061	5-86	116,511	5-64	3,400	3-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	923	3-86	297,711	6-13
5-10	258	148,850	6-90	20,202	5-31	106,989	5-53	—	—	—	—	20,704	3-06	578	3-75	—	—	297,323	6-02
19-10	259	152,603	6-75	11,037	6-20	60,659	5-69	2,980	3-00	—	—	5,667	2-43	6,807	5-07	203	2-87	239,956	6-26
2-11	260	140,519	7-28	24,300	5-49	123,066	5-42	6,263	2-87	—	—	1,402	4-23	—	—	—	—	295,550	6-24
16-11	261	173,065	7-10	37,189	5-38	118,445	5-89	9,378	3-13	—	—	1,040	4-19	1,177	3-42	—	—	340,294	6-35
30-11	262	178,812	6-90	23,068	5-25	210,870	5-69	8,755	2-45	—	—	37,769	3-35	—	—	—	—	459,274	5-89
14-12	263	190,121	6-77	33,277	5-97	160,664	5-86	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,494	2-51	—	—	391,556	6-24
TOTAL		5,390,264	6-99	925,880	5-71	3,685,729	6-28	195,299	4-30	14,322	4-85	89,940	3-48	71,997	5-40	17,404	5-31	10,390,835	6-52

	Quantity	Av. Price	Total value
African Av. Price realised at Nairobi auctions only	1963 : 7,452,224 Kgs. 1964 : 8,510,956 Kgs. 1965 : 7,807,014 Kgs. 1966 : 10,390,835 Kgs.	Sh 6-85 Sh 6-60 Sh 7-22 Sh 6-52	Shs 51,017,462-66 Shs 56,188,678-98 Shs 56,371,801-67 Shs 67,751,383-34

Source : East African Tea Trade Association, Nairobi.

15. (a) Quantity of tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Year	High Grown	Medium Grown	Low Grown	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1956	51,322	45,927	30,767	128,016
1957	56,216	49,457	31,447	137,120
1958	46,548	41,231	35,141	122,920
1959	52,588	49,130	37,765	139,483
1960	58,672	51,642	39,629	149,943
1961	60,725	56,932	42,223	159,880
1962	60,027	56,431	43,480	159,938
1963	63,479	57,633	44,098	165,210
1964	54,765	55,220	45,135	155,120
1965	57,925	60,351	46,926	165,202
1966*	55,908	54,471	49,660	160,039

* Provisional.

15. (b) Annual average price per kg. of Ceylon tea sold at Colombo auctions.

(Figures in Rupees)

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
High Grown	5.05	4.94	4.83	4.96	4.59	4.72	4.63	4.43
Medium Grown	3.86	4.01	3.88	3.68	3.46	3.59	3.75	3.31
Low Grown	3.79	4.23	3.92	3.51	3.42	3.33	3.68	3.04
Total	4.30	4.43	4.25	4.10	3.88	3.90	4.03	3.62

16. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U. K.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January ...	20,056	19,092	18,372	25,153	23,345	20,570	21,850	21,955	18,938
February ...	19,756	21,929	20,230	21,214	19,831	19,561	20,490	19,376	20,218
March ...	19,748	22,740	23,379	19,108	18,520	21,095	18,885	19,664	20,285
April ...	24,271	20,540	16,618	16,239	20,139	16,157	21,426	22,255	23,021
May ...	16,598	18,397	25,845	24,730	24,713	23,106	19,788	19,423	21,294
June ...	16,176	23,334	17,730	18,884	16,097	15,293	19,769	17,763	19,806
July ...	30,400	17,801	17,647	18,013	20,827	18,553	18,233	22,344	21,104
August ...	18,888	15,704	22,638	20,444	15,453	14,174	19,384	16,993	16,107
September ...	21,232	22,632	17,042	18,161	17,288	20,388	22,026	15,991	18,681
October ...	71,781	20,107	17,149	23,514	23,791	24,931	21,466	22,793	18,373
November ...	19,879	19,952	22,578	20,033	20,630	19,413	21,795	18,210	19,357
December ...	22,262	21,348	17,301	16,433	16,030	17,059	15,469	21,884	21,413
Total ...	247,047	243,576	236,529	241,926	236,664	230,300	240,581	238,571	238,597

Note :—Based on weekly figures of deliveries from bonded warehouses in the London Tea Market Report.

* Provisional.

17. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in the United Kingdom on the last Friday of each month.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Month	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January ...	62,697	90,013	77,469	74,448	72,618	72,481	87,375	80,450	91,407
February ...	58,938	87,193	76,433	76,945	72,843	74,930	83,851	79,729	91,828
March ...	61,847	80,768	75,908	75,712	72,262	80,419	80,941	79,516	88,318
April ...	60,483	73,703	74,611	73,493	67,087	80,853	74,745	78,110	81,603
May ...	57,711	64,833	68,223	67,931	60,780	73,162	67,336	73,584	76,852
June ...	52,506	59,055	62,749	62,528	58,581	69,670	62,824	68,315	72,019
July ...	49,964	54,719	55,983	60,005	58,222	66,708	58,969	65,484	68,880
August ...	52,309	55,439	52,181	61,150	59,889	65,038	60,256	70,719	73,559
September ...	58,298	55,996	50,420	63,398	64,562	69,263	62,262	73,710	81,151
October ...	67,571	56,282	53,822	60,255	68,163	65,305	57,268	77,894	77,341
November ...	74,321	58,908	61,300	62,414	67,985	70,126	62,480	79,010	75,212
December ...	81,058	65,931	68,857	67,375	70,774	76,434	69,723	83,145	74,376

Source :—I. T. C. bulletin figures converted into metric units.

18. Tea passed for entry into U. S. A.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	1938	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
BLACK TEA											
India ...	6,533	12,862	13,764	12,934	11,586	12,260	12,950	12,685	11,488	10,391	8,425
Pakistan ...		144	—	37	29	11	24	—	—	6	46
Ceylon ...	9,319	21,792	18,852	20,266	22,333	20,188	22,908	23,719	26,298	23,573	22,960
Indonesia ...	9,442	6,925	7,049	6,780	7,010	6,646	5,890	5,604	5,365	6,069	6,243
British Africa ...	21	1,227	1,794	2,659	2,992	2,853	4,093	4,298	5,616	5,785	6,090
Other Africa ...		729	448	803	1,037	1,515	1,208	1,300	1,085	1,154	1,807
Formosa ...	833	2,183	2,885	2,643	3,460	2,532	2,627	2,724	2,895	3,589	3,177
Others ...	1,851	1,487	2,009	1,987	2,976	3,023	7,125	5,201	7,119	7,471	8,060
Total ...	27,999	47,349	46,801	48,109	51,392	49,028	56,825	55,531	59,866	58,038	56,808
GREEN TEA											
Japan ...	4,812	996	1,021	754	912	858	886	721	870	1,049	1,406
Others ...	1,392	0	1	5	4	3	2	69	4	76	62
Total ...	6,204	997	1,022	759	916	861	888	790	874	1,125	1,468
Oolong & Misc. Tea ...	1,965	248	261	307	343	382	380	400	474	413	463
Total tea passed for entry	36,168	48,594	48,084	49,175	52,651	50,271	58,093	56,721	61,214	59,576	58,739

Source—International Tea Committee.
0—below 500 kg.

19. Tea consumption in U. S. A.

Year	Total population (000)	Population 15 years & over (000)	(a) Tea sales to groceries (in m. kg.)	(b) Net Imports for consumption (in m. kg.)	Per capita consumption (in kg.)	
					Population 15 years & over	Total population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1955	163,956	116,563	36.3	47.3	.40	.29
1956	166,818	117,759	36.3	45.4	.39	.27
1957	169,803	119,185	37.1	45.5	.39	.27
1958	172,726	120,797	38.0	46.5	.39	.27
1959	175,591	122,220	39.0	49.1	.40	.28
1960	181,154	123,759	39.1	51.8	.42	.29
1961	183,800	125,298	40.4	49.4	.39	.27
1962	186,500	128,370	41.6	58.7	.46	.31
1963	188,531	131,297	42.9	57.2	.44	.30
1964	191,334	136,219	44.4	60.5	.44	.32
1965	194,572*	138,300	46.5	58.4	.42	.30
1966	197,685*	139,645*	48.5	60.1	.43	.30

* Estimated.
Source—(a) A. C. Nielsen & Co.
(b) Net imports for consumption based on International Tea Committee.

20. Tea imports for consumption in different countries together with exports of tea from India by regional Panels (1964-1966).

(Figures in thousand Kg.)

Countries	Imports			Exports			
	1964	1965	* 1966	1964	1965	*1966	
Panel (A)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
U. K. ...	233,743	222,757	223,342	119,658	104,197	87,243	
Irish Republic ...	9,012	11,922	11,073	5,021	6,359	4,973	
Netherlands ...	9,967	8,983	9,713	3,112	2,887	2,540	
West Germany ...	8,894	8,172	7,620	2,045	1,883	1,242	
Italy ...	2,309	2,551	2,301	151	326	294	
Belgium & Luxemburg ...	501	462	488	24	83	18	
France ...	2,310	2,506	2,477	122	115	131	
Norway ...	465	505	479	4	3	6	
Sweden ...	1,400	1,488	1,532	50	24	79	
Denmark ...	1,519	1,457	1,460	76	48	52	
Finland ...	518	476	N.A.	1	—	0	
Austria ...	653	692	699	20	12	12	
Greece ...	152	175	129	—	—	—	
Spain ...	246	313	N.A.	—	5	0	
Switzerland ...	1,436	1,504	1,221	25	35	29	
Total (A) : ...	273,125	263,963	262,534	130,308	115,977	96,619	
Panel (B)							
U. S. A. ...	60,537	58,404	60,126	9,380	7,787	7,346	
Canada ...	20,254	19,706	19,027	5,703	4,779	4,112	
Chile ...	5,216	5,534	N. A.	97	66	66	
Bolivia ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—	
Argentina ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	○	○	○	
Brazil ...	○	N. A.	N. A.	○	○	—	
West Indies ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	3	
Total (B) : ...				15,180	12,632	11,527	
Panel (C)							
U. S. S. R. ...	28,078	30,935	N. A.	21,130	26,175	16,943	
Czechoslovakia ...	1,727	N. A.	N. A.	544	316	685	
Yugoslavia ...	550	810	N. A.	419	233	708	
East Germany ...	1,445	1,924	N. A.	614	775	1,234	
Poland ...	4,742	N. A.	N. A.	1,176	661	2,057	
Hungary ...	540	2,228	N. A.	136	312	136	
Rumania ...	—	—	—	95	○	0	
Bulgaria ...	—	—	—	541	394	266	
Total (C) : ...	37,712			24,657	28,866	22,029	

Continued

Panel (D)

Countries	Imports			Exports		
	1964	1965	* 1966	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Australia ...	30,128	28,772	27,019	5,362	4,321	5,282
New Zealand ...	6,972	8,421	7,476	378	635	569
Japan ...	2,345	3,533	6,582	39	93	231
Hongkong ...	4,653	4,405	5,394	2	19	12
Singapore ...	@	@	@	10	2	0
Fiji ...	411	461	N. A.	0	0	2
Malaya ...	‡ 1,810	‡ 2,285	‡ 2,539	1	1	1
Burma ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	2	0	0
Indonesia ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	3	1
Thailand ...	1,555	N. A.	N. A.	1	3	0
S. Vietnam ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	0	0	0
Laos ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	0	—	1
Philippines ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	0	0	—
Cambodia ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	0	0	—
Total (D) :				5,797	5,077	6,099

Panel (E)

Afghanistan ...	5,321	4,259	N. A.	4,821	3,694	6,729
Libya ...	4,371	5,070	N. A.	—	—	—
Tunisia ...	5,281	7,315	N. A.	1,501	2,404	2,706
Serra Leone ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—
Nigeria ...	475	621	515	0	—	—
Ghana ...	64	165	N. A.	—	—	0
Algeria ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	0	—
Liberia ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—
Gambia ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—
Uganda ...	† 762	† 831	† 491	—	—	—
Morocco ...	12,043	8,108	10,230	—	—	—
Total (E) :				6,323	6,098	9,435

Panel (F)

U. A. R. ...	26,243	28,729	28,655	15,944	17,977	18,821
Syria ...	3,294	3,024	N. A.	2	0	—
Sudan ...	10,765	10,116	N. A.	3,666	3,597	6,431
Turkey ...	147	—	N. A.	43	12	2
Iraq ...	20,425	23,335	22,281	1,968	1,536	1,713
Iran ...	5,685	9,698	N. A.	2,264	2,945	1,773
Aden ...	9,752	11,249	N. A.	25	38	32
Bahrain Islands ...	*	*	*	299	410	332
Kuwait ...	*	*	*	623	537	621
Arabia ...	*	*	*	64	72	78
Muscat & Oman ...	*	*	*	90	57	39
Qtr. & Trcl. Oman ...	*	*	*	1,319	1,349	1,447
Jordan ...	1,746	N. A.	N. A.	1,184	1,572	1,715
Israel ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	9	0	—
Lebanon ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	1	1	16
Total (F) :	78,057			27,502	30,103	33,020

Continued

Other Countries

Countries	Imports			Exports		
	1964	1965	* 1966	1964	1965	*1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Cyprus ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	0	—	9
Gilbert Islands ...	95	64	N. A.	3	—	1
Costa Rica ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	4	—	—
Pakistan West ...	} 159	} 218	} 340	22	12	—
Pakistan East ...				442	187	0
Nepal ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	219	362	424
N. Borneo ...	88	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—
Senegal ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	0	—	11
Congo Republic ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	1	0	—
Somalia Republic ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	8	7	8
Ethiopia ...	** 604	** 686	N. A.	34	24	19
Mauritius ...	10	7	6	0	2	—
Rhod. Nys. Fd. (y) ...	979	1,230	N. A.	0	—	—
Tanganyika ...	(b)	(b)	(b)	—	—	—
Seychelles ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	7	5	4
Kenya ...	(b)	(b)	(b)	1	12	0
Niue Islands ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—
Iceland ...	N. A.	N. A.	N. A.	16	—	0
Bahamas (a) ...	118	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—
Total Other Countries : ...				757	612	476
Grand Total : ...				210,523	199,365	179,205

- Note :— (1) @ included in Malaya.
(2) ‡ including Singapore.
(3) † including Kenya, and Tanganyika.
(4) * included in Aden.
(5) ** including Eritrea.
(6) (b) included in Uganda.
(7) 'y'—From 1954 to 1963 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.
(8) (a) Including Bermuda and British Honduras.
(9) Total for columns (2) to (4) are given where complete figures available.
N.A.—Not available.
'O' —Below 500 kg.
'—' —Denotes nil.

21. (a) Imports of tea into different principal countries showing countries of origin.

(i) Ireland (Republic)

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India } Pakistan }	* 8,260	14,887	6,765	6,056	7,094	6,490	7,965	4,551	6,533	5,081
Ceylon	—	—	333	555	85	778	66	—	340	889
Indonesia	179	721	1,614	2,035	2,501	2,081	2,558	2,208	2,434	1,939
Br. East Africa (a)	1,685	1,117	355	28	88	92	201	144	15	127
China	44	—	455	604	711	838	1,251	1,101	1,606	1,686
Japan	43	—	142	162	137	59	180	147	96	132
Other Countries	69	—	131	52	97	29	25	3	3	23
	6	—	309	286	762	342	691	879	918	1,231
Total	10,286	16,725	10,104	9,778	11,475	10,709	12,937	9,033	11,945	11,108

Note :—(a) Includes Nyasaland and Rhodesia.

* Includes imports from Pakistan.

— Denotes nil.

(ii) Germany (Western)

Imports from	† 1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	* 3,262	1,156	2,669	2,678	2,703	4,068	3,459	4,580	3,855	3,485
Ceylon	299	339	1,556	1,523	1,546	1,990	1,517	2,072	2,176	2,168
Indonesia	1,092	558	2,019	1,925	1,826	1,838	1,406	1,620	1,672	1,533
Br. East Africa (a)	1	13	83	71	49	91	71	127	233	156
Mozambique	6	—	94	181	120	85	27	71	41	64
China	702	3	269	161	83	78	44	68	90	75
Formosa	38	7	83	229	135	88	18	97	117	80
Other Countries	28	48	231	299	238	351	406	475	216	337
Total	5,428	2,124	7,004	7,067	6,700	8,589	6,948	9,110	8,400	7,898

Note :—* Includes imports from Pakistan.

† Relate to all Germany.

(a) Includes Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

— Denotes nil.

(iii) Netherlands

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	† 59	366	811	1,120	960	1,587	1,985	2,153	1,704	2,041
Ceylon	26	277	1,371	1,496	1,525	1,654	1,711	2,256	2,014	2,064
Indonesia	9,755	6,642	4,832	3,565	3,470	2,614	2,195	2,890	2,154	2,701
China	556	30	285	231	280	251	195	253	198	164
Br. E. Africa	221	12	1,175	1,379	1,092	1,530	1,282	1,528	1,972	1,868
Re-exports from U.K.	370	111	508	413	419	341	235	254	442	195
Other Countries	—	151	621	1,552	2,398	1,458	1,057	1,477	1,369	1,519
Total	10,987	7,589	9,603	9,756	10,144	9,435	8,960	10,811	9,853	10,552

— Denotes nil.
 † Below 500 kg.
 † Includes imports from Pakistan.
 * Details of origin are not available.

(iv) Canada

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	*9,755	9,384	7,498	6,945	7,129	6,048	5,529	5,682	5,402	3,886
Ceylon	5,632	7,283	7,338	8,362	8,209	7,984	8,957	7,354	7,891	7,477
Indonesia	16	175	40	71	86	16	125	161	244	347
Br. East Africa(a)	10	1,310	1,239	892	1,060	1,264	1,930	2,661	2,607	3,089
United Kingdom	4,441	233	3,436	2,667	2,971	2,944	3,407	3,500	2,798	2,898
Japan	1,302	188	250	253	280	193	205	9	7	20
China & Hongkong	145	125	133	71	103	80	81	82	93	84
Other Countries	192	560	726	600	732	553	1,336	1,836	1,964	2,825
Total	21,493	19,258	20,660	19,861	20,570	19,081	21,210	21,285	21,006	20,596

Note :—* Including imports from Pakistan.
 (a) Includes Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

(v) U. S. S. R.

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	2,179	596	12,020	11,204	11,521	11,022	14,878	22,997	29,121	15,967
Ceylon	824	—	—	485	—	1,639	2,874	5,986	4,676	3,221
Indonesia	2,719	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	*	*
China & Hongkong	8,467	N.A.	17,282	10,206	2,994	3,084	3,084	2,994	1,996	*
Vietnam (North)	1,948	—	505	639	420	368	519	468	367	*
Other Countries	607	—	—	55	—	—	327	32	127	2,131
Total	16,744	596	29,807	22,589	14,935	16,113	21,682	32,477	36,287	21,319

* Included in other countries, break-down not available.
 — Denotes nil.
 N.A.—Not available.

(vi) Egypt (U.A.R.)

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India ...	*165	1,884	9,887	13,478	13,794	18,670	15,274	17,069	17,785	19,502
Ceylon	1,371	10,730	3,533	1,375	1,149	1,388	2,336	2,928	3,591	317
Indonesia ...	5,792	3,104	1	—	0	0	0	—	—	—
China & Hongkong	18	29	5,913	5,485	6,449	6,300	5,676	6,236	7,299	8,773
Other Countries ...	537	337	82	2	5	294	3	10	54	64
Total ...	7,883	16,034	19,416	20,340	21,397	26,651	23,289	26,243	28,729	28,656

Notes :— * Includes imports from Pakistan.

‘0’ Below 500 kg.

‘—’ Denotes nil.

(vii) Sudan

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India ...	+ 39	685	9,073	4,228	5,991	6,039	3,612	3,728	3,880
Ceylon ...	78	193	—	*	—	—	—	—	0
Indonesia ...	2,404	3,379	—	*	—	—	—	3	—
Kenya & Uganda ...	0	823	307	836	2,210	2,547	4,994	6,666	5,352
China ...	0	80	*	—	1,141	—	68	170	810
Other Countries ...	100	142	5	28	35	56	128	198	74
Total ...	2,621	5,302	9,385	5,092	9,377	8,642	8,802	10,765	10,116

Notes :— + Includes imports from Pakistan.

* Included in Other Countries, break-down not available.

‘0’ Below 500 kg.

‘—’ Denotes nil.

(viii) New Zealand

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India ...	+ 100	1,577	608	621	658	503	505	309	612	605
Ceylon ...	4,936	9,220	6,286	6,468	6,785	7,217	7,560	6,429	7,225	6,632
Indonesia ...	—	287	77	39	47	12	9	20	57	49
Br. East Africa (a) ...	—	—	2	34	79	33	81	130	160	83
Other Countries ...	32	14	20	50	23	10	32	113	390	187
Total ...	5,068	11,098	6,983	7,212	7,592	7,775	8,187	7,001	8,444	7,556

Notes :— + Includes imports from Pakistan.

(a) Includes Nyasaland.

— Denotes nil.

(ix) Australia

(Years ending 30th June)

Imports from	1938-39	1951-52	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
India ...	+ 777	2,029	1,939	2,866	4,966	3,861	5,376	4,776	6,236
Ceylon ...	5,259	20,559	18,216	18,994	16,654	17,657	17,451	17,514	16,667
Indonesia ...	15,546	1,766	7,013	5,839	6,026	4,049	5,974	5,845	4,164
Br. East Africa (a) ...	—	1	38	241	634	758	938	376	497
China ...	526	154	576	574	482	438	436	668	359
Other Countries ...	359	147	205	448	430	1,228	1,756	1,341	639
Total ...	22,467	24,656	27,987	28,962	29,192	27,991	31,931	30,520	28,562

Notes :— + Includes imports from Pakistan.

(a) Includes Nyasaland.

— Denotes nil.

(x) Iran

(Years ending 20th or 21st March)

Imports from	1938-39	1951-52	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	4,517	8,589	5,604	4,540	4,545	3,940	3,943	3,561	2,346	3,211
Ceylon	699	340	6,520	4,452	4,558	1,475	1,774	1,274	2,507	5,496
Indonesia	2,048	280	48	102	97	33	10	—	9	—
China & Hongkong	6	61	137	122	63	10	10	68	199	445
Other Countries	128	1,644	95	678	458	360	116	953	624	546
Total	7,398	10,914	12,404	9,894	9,721	5,818	5,853	5,856	5,685	9,698

Notes :— '—' Denotes nil.

(xi) Iraq

Imports from	1938	1951	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	234	875	1,150	2,069	2,156	2,731	2,699	1,768	2,333	2,228
Ceylon	309	6,142	14,346	15,660	16,366	17,057	19,432	18,656	21,002	20,053
Indonesia	2,497	2,391	32	1	9	65	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	141	77	119	4	4	219	10	1	0	0
Total	3,181	9,485	15,647	17,734	18,535	20,072	22,141	20,425	22,335	22,281

Notes :— '—' Denotes nil.

Source : International Tea Committee.

21. (b) Import Pattern of some selected countries in Europe and Africa.

(i) European Countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from :—			Re-exports from :—	
		India	Ceylon	Indonesia	U. K.	Netherlands
France : 1960	1,582	45	623	19	621	45
: 1961	1,719	49	656	7	712	24
: 1962	1,916	84	700	10	587	31
: 1963	1,784	80	679	68	735	17
: 1964	2,310	121	574	—	876	26
: 1965	2,506	115	748	N. A.	874	39
: 1966	2,477	131	579	N. A.	919	53
Italy : 1960	1,513	57	745	212	135	81
: 1961	1,662	152	806	138	172	60
: 1962	1,980	207	1,253	133	221	64
: 1963	1,828	96	1,112	110	258	67
: 1964	2,309	151	1,173	62	289	87
: 1965	2,551	326	1,479	N. A.	254	49
: 1966	2,301	294	1,322	N. A.	342	143
Belgium and Luxembourg : 1960	344	6	46	8,570	187	135
: 1961	307	30	59	5,684	196	114
: 1962	363	2	42	6,561	288	122
: 1963	368	3	37	6,705	242	118
: 1964	501	24	36	3,195	259	160
: 1965	462	83	62	N. A.	326	210
: 1966	448	18	97	N. A.	252	158
Austria : 1960	632	1	2	—	54	65
: 1961	591	2	—	—	41	14
: 1962	585	1	1	—	33	29
: 1963	670	1	—	—	37	34
: 1964	653	20	1	—	27	194
: 1965	692	12	7	—	36	43
: 1966	669	12	1	—	46	31
Norway : 1960	426	2	14	—	257	—
: 1961	368	4	15	—	252	—
: 1962	402	2	25	—	294	—
: 1963	405	2	10	—	275	—
: 1964	465	4	8	—	321	—
: 1965	505	3	12	—	344	—
: 1966	479	6	10	—	377	—
Denmark : 1960	1,267	49	344	—	427	120
: 1961	1,344	74	463	—	417	59
: 1962	1,527	39	386	—	528	47
: 1963	1,171	47	337	—	429	49
: 1964	1,519	76	417	—	536	81
: 1965	1,457	48	371	—	541	55
: 1966	1,460	52	450	—	535	55
Sweden : 1960	1,009	7	34	—	776	19
: 1961	1,099	14	41	—	909	11
: 1962	1,159	162	43	—	988	10
: 1963	1,113	114	19	—	1,001	6
: 1964	1,400	50	57	—	1,105	19
: 1965	1,488	24	77	—	1,191	17
: 1966	1,532	79	64	—	1,218	13

Continued

(i) European Countries. (Continued)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from :-			Re-exports from :-	
		India	Ceylon	Indonesia	U. K.	Netherlands
Switzerland : 1960	1,202	243	199	—	211	84
: 1961	1,212	103	197	—	249	57
: 1962	1,251	305	213	—	277	75
: 1963	1,030	30	199	—	279	48
: 1964	1,436	25	143	—	343	46
: 1965	1,504	35	162	—	393	38
: 1966	1,221	28	85	—	313	39
Finland : 1960	446	2	18	—	168	94
: 1961	457	3	15	—	194	85
: 1962	429	—	14	—	148	87
: 1963	464	—	5	—	188	53
: 1964	518	1	43	—	228	67
: 1965	476	—	7	—	252	63
: 1966	756	0	6	—	269	61

N. A. = Not available.

'—' = denotes nil.

'O' = below 500 kg.

(ii) African Countries.

(Figures in thousand kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from :-					Re-exports from :-	
		India	Ceylon	China	Formosa	Japan	U. K.	Netherlands.
Tunisia : 1960	4,046	356	2,092	—	—	835	37	905
: 1961	4,487	326	1,346	—	—	696	9	789
: 1962	4,365	O	1,250	—	499	964	O	2,303
: 1963	5,667	2,372	500	—	999	—	90	2,167
: 1964	5,281	1,501	—	—	500	500	O	1,403
: 1965	7,315	2,404	—	—	—	500	O	1,241
: 1966	N. A.	2,706	—	—	N. A.	—	O	1,446
Morocco : 1960	12,300	1	—	8,123	2,548	3,597	34	—
: 1961	13,847	—	—	5,747	4,696	1,415	20	—
: 1962	12,654	—	—	6,718	3,388	2,519	35	—
: 1963	9,783	O	—	6,032	4,504	180	31	—
: 1964	13,043	—	O	7,876	4,840	2	24	—
: 1965	8,108	—	—	6,316	2,301	115	35	—
: 1966	10,230	—	—	N. A.	N. A.	—	17	—
Algeria : 1960	2,646	20	7	599	370	1,688	—	16
: 1961	2,551	—	—	N. A.	997	1,686	—	0
: 1962	N. A.	—	2	N. A.	322	1,767	—	1
: 1963	N. A.	O	6	N. A.	119	1,350	—	1
: 1964	N. A.	—	—	N. A.	—	1,220	—	293
: 1965	N. A.	O	—	N. A.	—	2,000	—	4
: 1966	N. A.	O	—	N. A.	N. A.	—	—	—

N. A. = Not available.

'—' = denotes nil.

'O' = below 500 kg.

(iii) East European Countries.

(excluding U. S. S. R.)

(Figures in th. kg.)

Countries	Imports for Consumption	Exports from :—		Re-exports from :—		
		India	Ceylon	U. K.	Netherlands	U. S. S. R.
Czechoslovakia						
: 1960	1,430	O	20	—	—	651
: 1961	1,179	73	11	—	—	596
: 1962	1,210	38	—	—	—	928
: 1963	1,749	724	4	—	—	723
: 1964	1,727	544	—	—	—	581
: 1965	N. A.	316	—	—	—	589
: 1966	N. A.	685	50	—	—	N. A.
Yugoslavia						
: 1960	287	224	41	—	—	—
: 1961	181	175	—	—	—	—
: 1962	311	327	—	—	—	—
: 1963	276	161	—	—	—	—
: 1964	550	419	—	—	—	—
: 1965	810	233	—	—	—	—
: 1966	628	708	—	—	—	—
East Germany						
: 1960	1,340	O	—	2	—	305
: 1961	1,571	160	—	O	—	525
: 1962	1,806	357	83	O	—	691
: 1963	1,445	336	25	O	—	303
: 1964	1,445	614	—	O	—	829
: 1965	1,924	775	33	3	—	307
: 1966	N. A.	1,234	31	O	—	N. A.
Poland						
: 1960	3,230	102	O	O	18	624
: 1961	2,285	1	11	30	2	1,000
: 1962	4,065	972	23	10	2	1,584
: 1963	4,932	540	86	5	2	1,317
: 1964	4,742	1,176	—	4	2	2,146
: 1965	5,735	661	94	3	2	2,536
: 1966	7,741	2,057	222	7	4	N. A.
Hungary						
: 1960	475	—	—	—	—	—
: 1961	406	50	—	—	—	—
: 1962	595	97	26	—	—	—
: 1963	753	316	—	—	—	—
: 1964	540	136	—	—	—	—
: 1965	2,228	312	30	—	—	—
: 1966	N. A.	136	O	—	—	—
Rumania						
: 1960	N. A.	123	—	—	—	—
: 1961	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—
: 1962	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—
: 1963	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—
: 1964	N. A.	95	—	—	—	—
: 1965	N. A.	O	—	—	—	—
: 1966	N. A.	O	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria						
: 1960	N. A.	—	—	—	—	—
: 1961	N. A.	82	—	—	—	—
: 1962	N. A.	6	—	—	—	—
: 1963	N. A.	82	—	—	—	—
: 1964	N. A.	541	—	—	—	—
: 1965	N. A.	394	50	—	—	—
: 1966	N. A.	266	—	—	—	—

N. A.—Not available. 'O'—below 500 kg. '—' denotes nil.

Note :—In addition, China exports the following quantities of tea to Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary and Poland :—

1961	—	3,016	th. kg.
1962	—	3,025	" "
1963	—	3,248	" "
1964	—	1,665	" "

22. Area planted with tea, production and yield per hectare in principal producing countries during 1951 and 1956 to 1965.

I. India

Year	Area in hectares			Production in thousand kg.			Yield per hectare in kg.		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
1951	248,593	68,277	316,870	233,525	51,874	285,399	939	760	901
1956	249,410	71,177	320,587	248,404	60,315	308,719	996	847	963
1957	251,874	71,140	323,284	240,873	69,929	310,802	956	979	961
1958	253,350	72,006	325,356	251,786	73,439	325,225	994	1,020	1,000
1959	253,506	72,988	326,494	255,813	70,142	325,955	1,009	961	998
1960	256,740	73,998	330,728	243,302	77,775	321,077	948	1,051	971
1961	256,928	74,301	331,229	273,305	81,092	354,397	1,064	1,091	1,070
1962	258,117	74,407	332,524	262,831	83,904	346,735	1,018	1,198	1,043
1963	259,402	74,634	334,036	257,445	88,968	346,413	992	1,192	1,037
1964	263,098	74,776	337,874	290,013	82,472	372,485	1,102	1,103	1,102
1965	266,823	74,939	341,762	273,246	93,128	366,374	1,024	1,243	1,072
1966	270,121	75,135	345,256	279,367	95,439	374,806	1,034	1,270	1,086

Note : (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year.

(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

II. Ceylon

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	230,983	147,997	641
1956	230,451	170,359	739
1957	230,902	180,428	781
1958	231,765	187,404	809
1959	234,576	187,392	799
1960	235,454	197,180	837
1961	237,712	206,488	869
1962	239,216	211,450	886
1963	237,702	219,800	925
1964	239,569	218,515	913
1965	240,508	228,238	949
1966	241,372	222,315	921

Note : (i) Area for 1951 relates to the 31st March, of 1952 and for other year 31st December of each year.

(ii) Production relates to the Calendar Year.

III. Pakistan

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	29,623	23,630	798
1956	30,373	24,966	822
1957	30,731	21,059	685
1958	31,028	25,588	825
1959	31,286	25,932	829
1960	31,384	19,027	606
1961	31,688	26,542	838
1962	32,321	23,387	724
1963	33,493	24,599	734
1964	35,473	29,214	824
1965	35,003	26,590	760
1966	36,484	28,508	781

Note : (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year.
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar Year.

IV. Indonesia

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	81,296	34,029	419
1956	76,940	39,658	515
1957	75,145	44,025	586
1958	74,266	44,559	600
1959	72,897	40,103	550
1960	72,851	41,332	567
1961	71,921	39,310	547
1962	78,087	42,591	545
1963	75,393*	36,097	479
1964	75,393*	42,185	560
1965**			
1966**			

Note : The production figures relate to Estates only.
* 1963 figures.
** Area and production figures are not available.

V. East Africa (Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Malawi)

Year	Area in hectares	Production in thousand kg.	Yield per hectare in kg.
1951	23,395	16,738	715
1956	29,503	24,596	834
1957	31,577	24,614	779
1958	34,317	28,606	834
1959	37,115	31,323	840
1960	39,505	33,995	861
1961	30,156*	36,512	1,211
1962	45,250	40,372	892
1963	49,323	41,186	835
1964	51,873	44,418	856
1965	55,063	46,829	850
1966	58,084	58,812	1,013

Note :— (i) Area and production figures are taken from I. T. C. Bulletin but yields per hectare calculated by the Tea Board.

* Excluding Nyasaland.

VI. Other Countries

Countries	Area in hectares during 1964	Production in thousand kg. during 1964	Average yield per hectare in kg.
Japan	48,400	83,151	1,718
Formosa *	37,600	20,730	542
Malaya *	3,341	3,351	1,003
Mozambique	14,872	13,983	940
Mauritius	2,844	1,975	694
U. S. S. R. *	79,882	45,314	567
Turkey *	19,593	13,000	664
Argentina *	25,090	17,010	678

* Figures relate to 1965.

23. Area under Tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.

I. INDIA (1966)

Size of Estates	North India *			South India		
	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% to total area	No. of estates	Area in hectares	% to total area
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Small holdings up to 5 hectares ...	24	70.59	.03	7,625	6,749.89	9.01
Above 5 hectares but below 50 hectares ...	142	3,887.57	1.46	414	5,272.53	7.04
Above 50 hectares but below 100 hectares	154	11,619.12	4.37	52	3,860.59	5.15
Above 100 hectares but below 200 hectares	248	35,922.31	13.50	65	9,547.77	12.75
Above 200 hectares but below 400 hectares	360	103,897.02	39.07	108	30,667.33	40.96
Above 400 hectares ...	208	110,541.13	41.57	37	18,790.88	25.09
Total ...	1,136	265,937.74	100.00	8,301	74,897.99	100.00

N. B.—Figures relate to 31st March, 1966 which obviously do not agree with the figures shown in Table No. 2 (i) India but tally with the figures shown in Table No. 1 (viii)—India.

* Excluding Kangra and Mandi.

II. CEYLON (1966)

Size of Estates	No. of Estates	Area in hectares	% to total area
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Small holdings (below 4.05 hectares) ...	109,619	40,198	16.7
4.05 hectares and above but below 40.47 hectares ...	2,345	25,440	10.5
40.47 hectares and above but below 202.34 hectare ...	528	58,999	24.4
202.34 hectares and above ...	330	116,735	48.4
Total ...	112,822	241,372	100.0

24. Unit value per kg. of tea exported from India and Ceylon to principal importing Countries of the world during 1963 to 1966.

Names of the Countries	From India					From Ceylon			
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1966 (Pre-dev. terms)	1963	1964	1965	1966
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom	5.99	6.05	5.65	8.07	5.60	5.87	6.04	5.44	5.20
Germany Western	8.05	8.00	7.77	10.87	7.85	6.08	5.51	5.92	6.28
Irish Republic	6.33	6.25	6.23	7.92	5.75	4.38	4.14	N.A.	3.97
Netherlands	5.86	6.14	6.23	9.06	6.35	5.31	5.27	5.61	5.27
U. S. S. R.	6.66	6.48	6.61	8.89	6.23	6.56	6.55	7.00	6.76
Afghanistan	4.77	5.10	5.01	5.92	4.66	N.A.	N.A.	N. A.	N.A.
Bahrein Islands	5.87	5.80	5.79	7.30	5.48	4.32	3.88	3.74	3.87
Iraq	4.96	5.17	4.82	5.66	4.53	4.98	5.09	4.96	4.78
Iran	8.13	8.83	9.18	12.36	8.61	6.77	6.70	6.73	6.43
Kuwait	5.48	5.48	5.64	7.27	5.31	5.46	4.89	4.83	4.81
Arabia	9.08	9.77	9.20	14.59	10.81	5.38	5.42	5.20	5.30
Turkey	5.66	5.51	26.25	7.50	5.00	5.73	4.52	N.A.	N.A.
U. A. R.	5.07	5.03	5.05	6.22	4.75	4.97	4.94	4.64	4.73
Sudan	4.70	4.60	4.43	5.95	4.52	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Canada	5.94	5.97	5.89	7.51	5.62	5.71	5.58	5.74	5.07
U. S. A.	5.75	5.62	5.66	7.85	5.62	5.27	4.94	5.11	4.74
Chile	5.88	5.26	5.19	6.61	5.14	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Australia	4.91	5.11	5.06	6.38	4.70	4.77	4.67	4.98	4.61
New Zealand	5.64	5.57	5.42	7.84	5.49	5.32	5.18	5.30	5.00
Other Countries	5.49	5.58	5.51	7.14	5.50	4.95	5.73	5.47	5.12
Total	5.92	5.93	5.77	7.67	5.52	5.51	5.53	5.39	5.12

N.A.—Not available.

Source :—India—D. G. C. I. & S.

Ceylon—Compiled from reports received from the High Commissioner for India in Ceylon.

25. Share of Tea in total export earnings in India and Ceylon during 1953 to 1966.

(In crores of rupees)

Year	INDIA			CEYLON		
	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)	Total export earnings (all commodities)	Earnings from tea exports	Share of tea (in percentage)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1953	524.47	104.22	19.87	156.80	82.51	52.62
1954	555.79	130.75	23.53	180.93	112.30	62.07
1955	602.27	113.61	18.86	194.01	119.42	61.55
1956	586.39	142.82	24.36	173.46	104.38	60.18
1957	642.85	123.39	19.19	168.15	101.59	60.42
1958	585.05	136.54	23.34	171.06	113.10	66.12
1959	620.73	126.01	20.30	175.40	50	59.58
1960	651.13	119.99	18.43	183.16	109.57	59.82
1961	680.22	124.25	18.27	173.28	111.40	64.29
1962	683.94	124.92	18.26	180.84	114.79	63.48
1963	779.21	132.37	16.99	173.06	113.98	65.86
1964	826.55	124.90	15.07	187.58	114.09	60.82
1965	803.47	114.97	14.31	194.86	120.96	62.08
1966	994.31 (752.32)	137.52 (98.84)	13.83 (13.14)	170.00	102.63	60.38

Note :—Figures include re-exports.

Source—(a) India—D. G. C. I. & S.

(b) Ceylon—Agricultural Census and Custom's Returns published by Ceylon Govt.

Note :—Figures in brackets indicate value and percentage on pre-devaluation terms.

26. Apparent consumption of tea per head in various countries.

Countries	1960-62		1962-64		1963-65	
	Total	p. hd.	Total	p. hd.	Total	p. hd.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
EUROPE						
United Kingdom (a) ...	232.90	4.40	231.68	4.31	228.89	4.22
Czechoslovakia ...	1.27	.09	1.56	.11	1.69	.12
Denmark ...	1.38	.30	1.41	.30	1.38	.29
France ...	1.74	.04	2.00	.04	2.20	.05
Germany (Western) (b) ...	7.09	.13	8.01	.14	7.94	.14
„ (Eastern) (b) ...	1.57	.09	1.56	.09	1.60	.10
Ireland (Republic) ...	10.61	3.76	10.86	3.82	11.29	3.96
Italy ...	1.71	.04	2.04	.04	2.24	.05
Netherlands ...	9.05	.78	8.94	.75	9.04	.74
Poland ...	3.19	.10	4.59	.15	4.81	.15
Sweden ...	1.09	.15	1.22	.16	1.33	.17
Switzerland ...	1.22	.22	1.24	.21	1.32	.23
E.E.C. (Total) (c) ...	19.94	.11	21.40	.12	21.86	.12
U.S.S.R. ...	50.37	.23	59.14	.26	66.07	.29
AMERICA						
Canada ...	19.30	1.06	19.20	1.04	20.09	1.04
U.S.A. ...	53.29	.29	58.82	.31	58.72	.30
Argentina ...	3.25	.15	3.51	.16	5.05	.23
Chile ...	4.91	.63	5.91	.72	6.02	.72
ASIA						
Afganistan ...	4.36	.31	5.18	.35	4.78	.32
Hongkong ...	4.59	1.44	4.39	1.22	4.32	1.17
Iran † ...	17.71	.86	17.56	.79	19.59	.85
Iraq ...	18.78	2.82	20.88	3.04	18.43	2.63
Jordan ...	1.51	.88	1.65	.90	1.56	.82
Malaya (Federation) ...	3.46	.49	—	—	—	—
Syria ...	2.41	.49	3.17	.60	2.95	.57
Thailand ...	1.54	.05	1.59	.05	1.59	.05
Turkey ...	10.64	.37	11.38	.38	—	—
AFRICA						
Algeria ...	@ 3.05	@ .28	—	—	—	—
Egypt (U.A.R.) ...	22.80	.86	25.40	.91	26.09	.90
Libya ...	3.32	2.37	3.87	2.58	4.51	2.89
Morocco (d) ...	12.93	1.08	11.83	.93	10.31	.79
South Africa (e) ...	14.15	.78	15.14	.80	16.34	.83
Sudan ...	7.70	.64	9.40	.73	9.89	.75
Tunisia ...	4.30	1.00	5.10	1.13	4.75	1.04
OCEANIA						
Australia ...	28.01	2.67	28.84	2.64	29.27	2.63
New Zealand ...	7.51	3.10	7.62	3.00	7.85	3.03

(Contd.)

Countries	1960-62		1962-64		1963-65	
	Total	p. hd.	Total	p. hd.	Total	p. hd.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Producing countries—Asia (i)						
India † ...	134.05	.31	141.80	.31	149.53	.32
Pakistan † ...	20.75	.22	23.87	.24	25.18	.25
Ceylon ...	13.36	1.32	13.85	1.29	15.08	1.37
Indonesia (f) ...	12.06	.13	—	—	—	—
Japan ...	71.64	.76	77.61	.81	79.50	.82
Producing countries—Africa(ii)						
Kenya ...	2.12	.25	2.97	.34	3.51	.39
Uganda ...	.93	.14	1.12	.15	1.34	.18
Tanganyika ...	1.61	.17	1.33	.14	1.52	.15

Total—Total apparent consumption (annual average, in million kg.).

N.A.—Not available.

p. hd.—Apparent consumption per head of total population (in kg.).

Note :—(i) This table includes all countries having a total apparent consumption exceeding 0.91 m. kg. a year except China, Taiwan (Formosa), Viet-Nam, and the Arabian and Persian Gulf States, for which adequate consumption and/or population figures are not available.

(ii) All figures comprise both imported and (where applicable) locally produced tea.

(iii) Consumption per head is calculated on the total population as at the middle of each period, and does not take into account differing composition by age and race. No allowance is made for consumption by visitors from other countries.

† Years beginning 1st April (for Iran, 21st/22nd March).

@ Average 1959-61 (1962 figures not yet available).

(a) Including the Channel Islands.

(b) Including the respective Sectors of Berlin.

(c) Comprising France, Germany (Western), Italy and Netherlands, as shown separately, together with Belgium and Luxemburg. Consumption per head in Belgium and Luxemburg (combined), is, in each of these periods, approximately the same as in France.

(d) Before 1958, comprising the French, Spanish and Tangier Zones.

(e) Including South-West Africa throughout.

(f) Excluding hand-prepared green tea, estimated at approximately 0.18 kg. per head in 1958-60.

Source :— International Tea Committee Bulletin other than India.

27. Duties and Cesses on tea in different producing countries (other than India) during 1966.

Ceylon : There were no changes during 1966 and the following Duties and Cesses were in force throughout the year :

Export duty	=	35.00	Cents per pound
CESSSES — Replanting and Rehabilitatio	=	4.00	" " "
Medical Aid	=	0.15	" " "
Propaganda	=	2.20	" " "
Tea Research Institute	=	1.00	" " "
Tea Control	=	0.15	" " "
Total	...	42.50	Cents per pound

Ad valorem Sales tax—There was no change in the application of this tax which was levied at the rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent for each one cent rise above an auction price of Rs. 1.85 up to a maximum incidence of 70 cents per lb.

The rates of 'Ad Valorem' tax payable in advance on teas exported to London Auctions during 1966 were as follows as against 1965.

	1966	1965	
High Grown tea	... 40 Cents	45 Cents per pound	
Medium Grown tea	... 10 "	25 " " "	
Low Grown tea	... 10 "	25 " " "	

Pakistan : No Export duty, while other Duties and Cesses remain unchanged as follows :

Excise duty	...	0.62	Paisa per pound
Tea cess	...	Rs. 2.00	per 100 pounds

Africa : The current rates of cess for all producing countries are as follows :

Kenya & Uganda : CESS Sh. 2/- per 100 pounds of made tea.

EXPORT DUTY— Nil

Tanzania : CESS—One quarter per cent ad Valorem.

EXPORT DUTY—10 cents per lb. and pro rata for every part thereof payable at the time of export. However, this tax does not apply to teas exported to Kenya for consumption in the East African countries.

Malawi : Cess at the rate of Sh. 2/9 per 100 lbs. made tea.

Mozambique : Duties levied at 1% on the price of the tea, with some other minor taxes which would not add upto more than an additional 0.24%.

28. Taxes and duties on Tea in EFTA, EEC and other countries.

(A) EFTA (European Free Trade Association)

1. U. K. ... There is no import duty on teas of Commonwealth origin. Teas from other countries had to pay an import duty of 2d per lb. upto 1963 but U.K. has suspended this import duty with effect from 1st January, 1964. There is no other tax on tea in UK.
2. Norway ... Until 31. 12. 63 there was an import duty of 2.00 N. Kroner or Rs. 1.33 per kg of tea imported into Norway. This duty was suspended with effect from 1.1.64. There is also a turn over tax of 10% ad valorem—about 30 P per lb. for teas with a c.i.f. value of Rs. 3.00 per lb.—which is presumably still in force.
3. Sweden ... The import duty on tea was one kroner or Re. 0.50 per kg up to 31st December, 1963. The Swedish Government has abolished duty on tea in bulk as well as Packet tea with effect from 1.1.64. In Sweden there is now a duty of 10% ad valorem on instant tea only. The duty on coffee has also been abolished from 1.1.64.
4. Denmark ... There was an import duty of 270 ore or Rs. 1.86 per kg upto 31.12.63. This duty has, however, been suspended with effect from 1.1.64.
5. Switzerland ... Until 31.12.63 there was an import duty of 1 franc or Rs. 1.09 per kg for tea in packages of over 5 kg and 1.50 francs or Rs. 1.63 per kg on packages under 5 kg. The Swiss Government has abolished completely all Customs duties on tea i.e. both loose and packet teas with effect from 1st January, 1964.
6. Austria ... There was a Customs duty of A Sch. 1,300 per 100 kg or Rs. 2.38 per kg and if tea is packed in 1 kg packages or less there is an additional tax of 30 per cent of the duty or 16.90A. Sch. per kg Austria has abolished the import duty on tea from May 15, 1964. The duty on package tea has also been reduced from 16.90 shillings to 10 shillings per kg from May 15th, 1964.
7. Portugal ... Import duty—Maximum Tariff is 72,00 Escudos per kg or Rs. 11.86 per kg or Rs. 5.38 per lb. and the minimum Tariff is 36,00 Escudes per kg or Rs. 5.93 per kg. Maximum tariff is applicable to countries with which there is no trade agreement or any commercial treaty. Minimum Tariff is applicable to goods originating in countries to which such regime is granted by a Commercial treaty or by a Statutory provision. There is also a preferential duty on tea at 22.5% for Colonial territories.

(B) EEC (European Economic Countries)

SUSPENSION OF IMPORT DUTY ON TEA IN EEC COUNTRIES WITH EFFECT FROM 1.1.64

The Council of Ministers of the European Economic Community decided at their meeting held on 30.7.63 to suspend for two years the Common external tariff on tea from the provisional rate of 18% ad-valorem to Zero on bulk teas and to reduce the duty on packet teas i.e. packets containing 3 kg or less from 23% to 5% ad-valorem with effect from 1st January, 1964. All the member states in EEC have implemented this decision with effect from 1st January, 1964.

In spite of the suspension of the duty on loose tea by EEC from 1.1.64. there are still high imposts of Internal taxes on tea in some of the member states as shown below :—

West Germany	...	Rs. 2.26 per lb.
France	...	Re. 0.87 " "
Italy	...	Re. 0.64 " "
Netherlands	...	Nil
Belgium	...	Re. 0.40 " "
Luxemburg	...	Re. 0.07 " "

Instant tea which is regarded as a separate commodity altogether is subject to the following taxes :—

		From:	
		EEC	OTHERS
WEST GERMANY			
Customs duty	...	14%	28·4%
Other taxes (per kg)	...	Rs. 3·17	Rs. 3·46
FRANCE			
Customs duty	...	8%	22·4%
Other taxes (per kg)	...	Rs. 8·24	Rs. 8·24
ITALY			
Customs duty	...	20%	34·8%
Other taxes (per kg)	...	Rs. 4·27	Rs. 4·58
NETHERLANDS			
Customs duty	...	8%	22·4%
Other taxes (per kg)	...	5%	5%
BELGIUM			
Customs duty	...	8%	22·4%
Other taxes (per kg)	...	12%	12%
LUXEMBURG			
Customs duty	...	8%	22·4%
Other taxes (per kg)	...	2%	2%

(C) Taxes and duties on tea prior to 1. 1. 1964 in the member States in EEC

		Import duty	(Rs. per lb) Internal taxes	Total duties
1. WEST GERMANY				
(a) Common Market Countries	...	1·21	2·26	3·47
(b) Other countries	...	1·21	2·26	3·47
2. FRANCE				
(a) Common Market Countries	...	0·63	0·87	1·50
(b) Other Countries	...	0·79	0·87	1·66
3. ITALY				
(a) Common Market Countries	...	1·21	0·64	1·85
(b) Other Countries	...	1·39	0·64	2·03
4. NETHERLANDS				
(a) Common Market Countries	...	0·20	Nil	0·20
(b) Other Countries	...	0·36	..	0·36
5. BELGIUM				
(a) Common Market Countries	...	0·20	0·40	0·60
(b) Other Countries	...	0·36	0·40	0·76
6. LUXEMBURG				
(a) Common Market Countries	...	0·20	0·07	0·27
(b) Other Countries	...	0·36	0·07	0·43

The import duty has remained suspended in all the EEC countries from 1.1.1964

(D) Other Countries.

1. Irish Republic ... No import duty is levied on tea imported from Commonwealth Countries. Teas from other countries as well as teas from Commonwealth origin that have undergone any process of blending outside the country of origin are, however, subject to import duty of 2d per lb.
2. Finland ... The Finish Government has abolished duty on bulk tea and reduced duty on Packet tea to 10% with effect from 1. 1. 64. The duty levied by Finish Government on tea prior to 1. 1. 64 has been Finish Marks 1.50 or Rs. 2.214 per kg.
3. Greece ... Rate of duty prior to 1. 1. 64—600 Drachma per 100 kg. or 96 paise per kg of tea. Rate of duty after 1. 1. 64—512 Drachma per 100 kg. or 82 paise per kg. of tea.
4. Yugoslavia ... General duty 32%, Preferential duty 25%.
5. U. S. A. ... There is no import duty on tea imported into the United States but all teas must be examined at the port of entry for purity, quality and fitness for consumption according to Government Standards fixed each year by the U. S. Govt. department of Agriculture.
6. Canada ... Tea from British Commonwealth countries is admitted duty free. Existing Custom tariffs on teas imported from countries to which most favoured nation tariffs and general tariffs were applicable have been eliminated from 21st December, 1963 by the Govt. of Canada. Prior to the above amendment, in Most Favoured Nation tariff was 2 cents or about 9 P per lb. and general tariff 8 cents or about 38 P per lb.
7. Australia ... Customs duties have been completely removed from tea imported in bulk and there would also be a reduction of 3d per lb. in the duties on packaged teas not exceeding 20 lb. net with effect from 31st March, 1964 i.e. duty on packet teas not exceeding 20 lb. net per lb. is 2d or Re. 0.09 per lb. Prior to the above amendment import duty on tea in Australia was 5d per lb. or Rs. 0.49 per kg. or Rs. 0.22 per lb. on packages not exceeding 20 lb. net and 3d per lb. or Re. 0.29 per kg. or Re. 0.13 per lb. on bulk tea in excess of 20 lb. net.
8. New Zealand ... Customs duty on bulk tea has been completely eliminated. The reduction of duty on tea in packages of less than 5 lb. net by 1d per lb. to 2d British Preference, 3d Most Favoured Nation and 4d General tariff rates. These reductions have come into force on 12th June, 1964. Prior to this date duties on tea were as follows:—
- | | British preferential : | Most favoured Nation : | General tariff : |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| (i) Tea in Packages of 5 lb. net weight or over (per lb.) | Free | 1d | 2d |
| (ii) Tea in packages of less than 5 lb. net weight (per lb.) | 3d | 4d | 5d |
9. Iran ... The import duty on tea is Rials 31 or Rs. 1.97 per kg. or Re. 0.89 per lb. Commercial Profit tax of Rials 14 per kg. (reduced from Rials 30 to Rials 14 per kg. in 1963) or Re. 0.89 per kg. or Re. 0.40 per lb. Monopoly tax of 5.70 Rials or Re. 0.36 per kg. or Re. 0.16 per lb. and special Municipal tax of 3 Rials or Re. 0.19 per kg. or Re. 0.09 per lb. Total incidence of taxes in Iran—Rs. 3.41 per kg. or Rs. 1.54 per lb.
- The Govt. of Iran has passed a decree on 2nd October, 1963 making imports of foreign tea from all countries free into Iran without any conditions except that the normal import tax and Customs duties are to be paid and the existing blending regulations are to be adhered to.
10. Iraq ... There is import duty of Rs. 1.13 Per kg. or Re. 0.51 per lb.
11. Turkey ... The import duty on tea is 75% advalorem.
12. Saudi Arabia ... The import duty on 'Black tea' is 6% advalorem and on Green tea is 10% advalorem.
13. Sudan ... The Import duty is Rs. 1.36 per kg. or Rs. 0.62 per lb.
14. U.A.R. ... There is an import duty of 50% advalorem with a minimum of £ 0.20 E per kg. or Rs. 2.27 per kg. or Rs. 1.03 per lb., a statistical duty of 5% and a paving duty of 2% of the total of the import and statistical duties.
15. Ethiopia ... Import duty on bulk tea in Ethiopia has been increased from Rs. 3.83 Per kg. to Rs. 5.75 per kg. and on tea packets or tins from Rs. 4.79 per kg. to Rs. 6.71 Per kg.
16. Lebanon ... Import duty on tea in Lebanon entering from India is:—
- (i) Tea in packets of 1 kg. or less is 120 Piastres per kilo gross.
- (ii) Others is 60 Piastres per kilo nett.
17. Morocco ... Import duty on tea—32% advalorem or Rs. 1.64 per kg. on unit value of Rs. 5.14 Consumption tax—98 Francs or 91 paise per kg. Total incidence on 1963 unit value—(Rs. 5.14 per kg.)=Rs. 2.55 per kg.
18. Japan ... Levies 35% advalorem duty on imports of tea.
- Rate of duty in Fils (specific).
19. Jordan ... Tea (a) in Packets not exceeding 1 kg.—73 Fils per kg. semi gross.
(b) Others —63 Fils per kg. nett.
20. Mauritius ... Preferential tariff Rs. 1.30 per kg, General—Rs. 1.60.

29. Minimum (Daily) wages for Tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia & East African countries.

1. Ceylon—1966	...	Average daily wages.	Average Special Allowance (Daily)	Total (Daily)
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
		Male— 1 — 25	1 — 30	2 — 55
		Female— 1 — 05	0 — 96	2 — 01
		Child— 0 — 80	0 — 89	1 — 69
2. Indonesia—1959	...		Plantation (Rupiah)	Equivalent in Indian currency (Rs.)
		Tea Picker—	5.20**	0.68
		Tea Sorter—	9.50	1.25
		** Besides the pay—		
		450 grams rice per day for a labourer and		
		450 grams rice per day for every family with minimum 3 children.		
		(7.60 Rupiah Indonesian = 1 Rupee Indian)		
3. East Africa	...			
(i) Kenya—1960	...	Field Labourer		
		(a) On engagement Shs. 78/- per ticket.		
		(b) After completion of one ticket Shs. 90/- per ticket.		
		Factory Labourer		
		(a) On engagement Shs. 92/50 per ticket.		
		(b) After completion of one ticket Shs. 94/50 per ticket.		
		Pluckers		
		(a) For leaf of fair average quality cents 6 per pound.		
		(b) For leaf of fine standard including China Hybrid cents 8 per pound.		
		Females who did the same work and tasks as male labourer were to receive the same wages.		
(ii) Tanganyika—1959	...	There is no minimum wage fixed for tea plantation and factory workers by the Govt. of Tanganyika and information regarding actual average annual earnings per worker is not available.		
(iii) Southern Rhodesia—1959	...	(a) Workers on Tea Estate—		
		The employment of these workers is governed by the Masters and Servants Act of Southern Rhodesia and no minimum wage is fixed . The normal wage is Sh. 60/- for a 30 day "ticket" i.e. Sh. 60/- is paid to a worker for 30 days' work performed. In addition, the employer is bound to provide his employees with food, quarters and medical attention free of charges.		
		(b) The Minimum wage of Africans employed in tea factories in Southern Rhodesia is as follows :		
			Male	Female
		(i) Salisbury and Bulawayo—	Sh. 130/- per mensem	Sh. 91/- per mensem
		(ii) Other Municipalities—	Sh. 120/3 d. "	Sh. 48/6 d. "
		(iii) Town Management Board Areas—	Sh. 110/6 d. "	Sh. 78/- "
		These wages quoted above are merely minimum starting wages and cannot be taken as the average wage paid to tea factory workers, which in most cases will be considerably higher.		
(iv) Nyasaland—1959	...	The minimum rates of pay to be paid to African unskilled rural workers is laid down in Nyasaland Ordinance No. 4 of 1958 where a rate of Sh. 1/5 d. per day is prescribed. In addition, food, accommodation and medical care must be supplied by the employer. This rate would also apply as minimum rate to workers in factories on the estates but in all cases such workers will be receiving higher pay.		

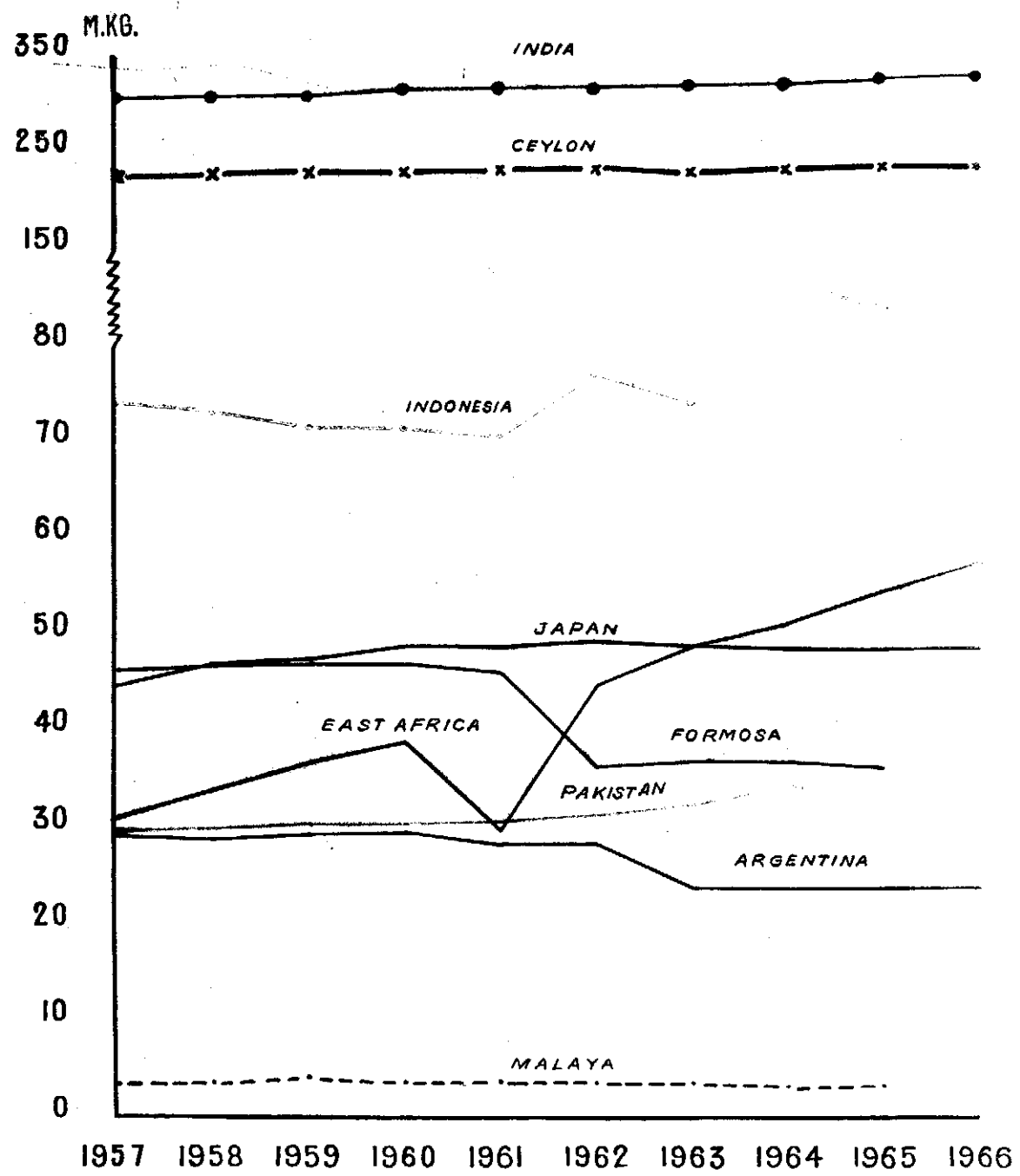
The tea estates also have a bonus system as an incentive for their workers.

Note :—No minimum wage has been fixed for the tea industry in Pakistan.

PART-IV.

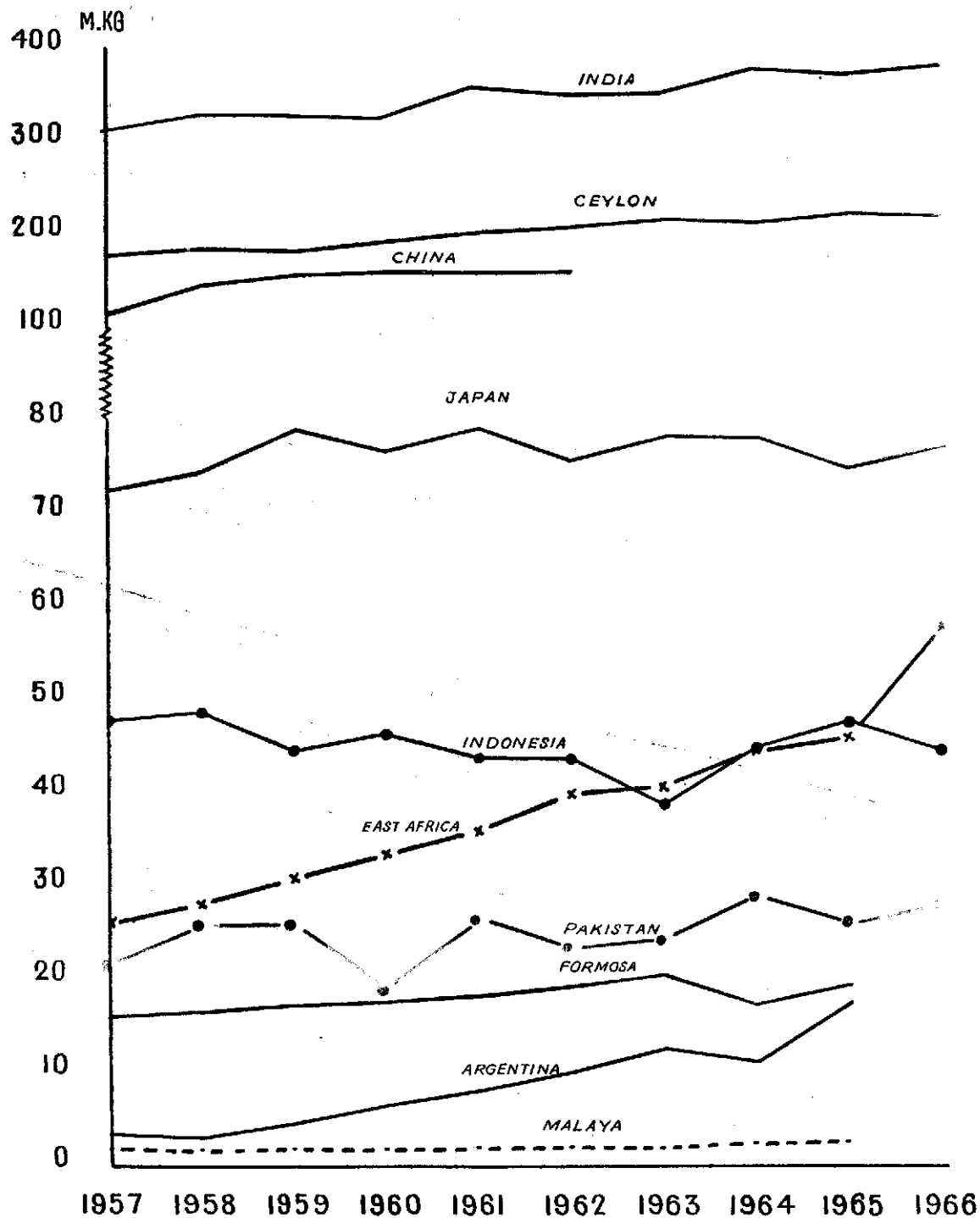
GRAPHS AND CHARTS

1. AREA PLANTED WITH TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



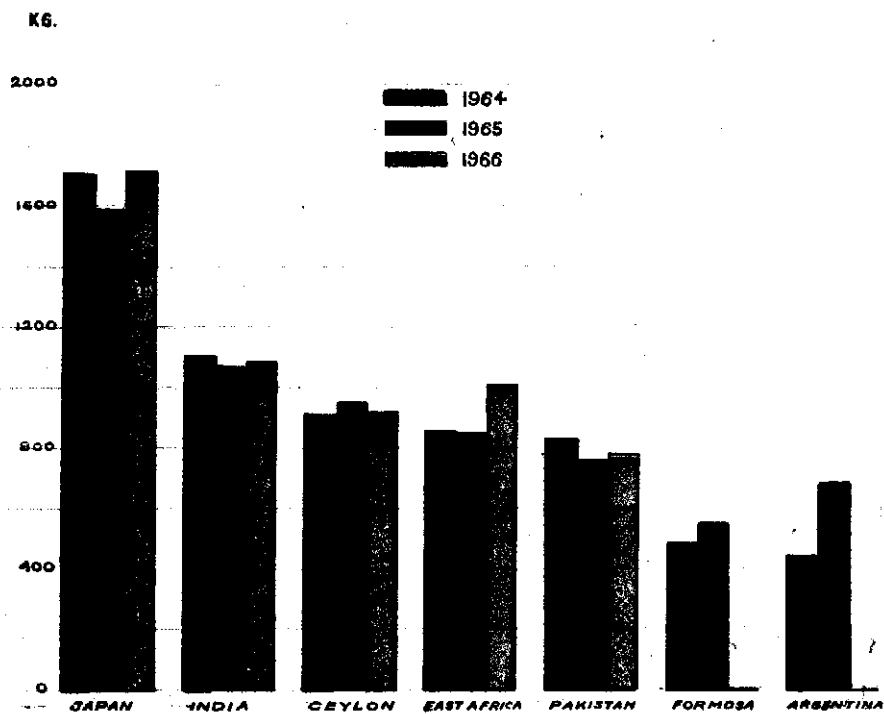
INDIA, PAKISTAN, KENYA, UGANDA — FIGURES RELATE TO 31ST MARCH OF THE YEAR.
 ARGENTINA — FIGURES RELATE TO 30TH APRIL OF THE YEAR
 MALAWI (NYASALAND) — FROM 1961 ONWARDS 30TH JUNE OF THE YEAR
 OTHER COUNTRIES — 31ST DECEMBER OF THE YEAR
 SOURCE : INTERNATIONAL TEA COMMITTEE FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA

2. PRODUCTION OF TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES



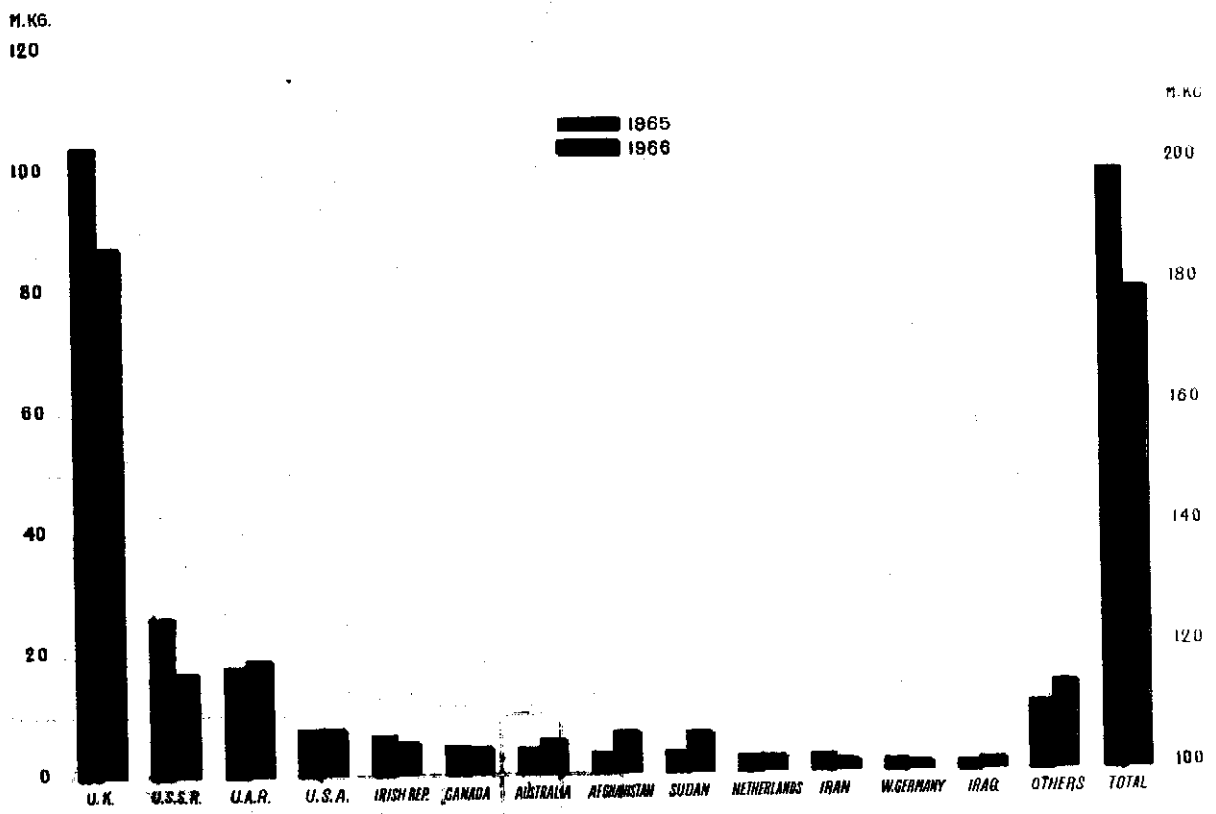
SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA

3. AVERAGE YIELD OF TEA PER HECTARE IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA.

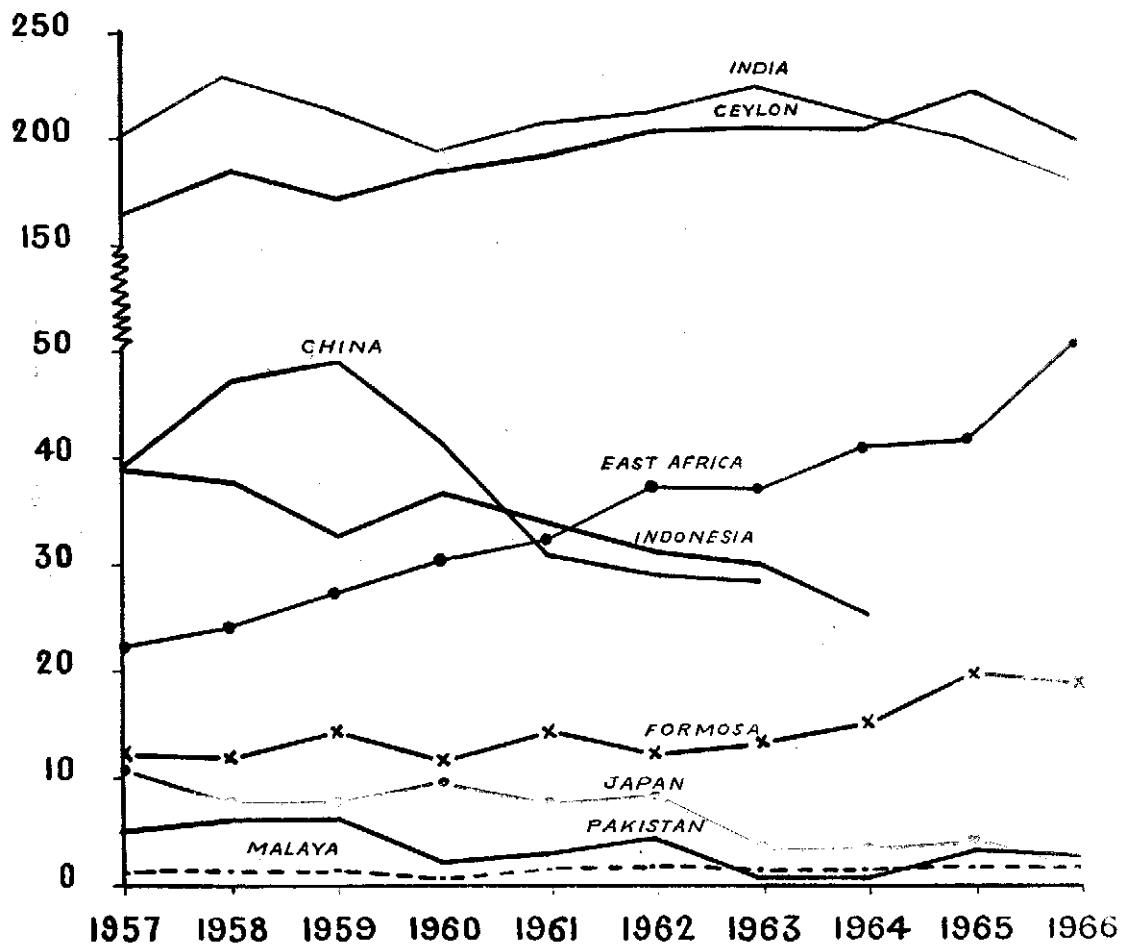
4. EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA TO DIFFERENT COUNTRIES DURING 1965 AND 1966.



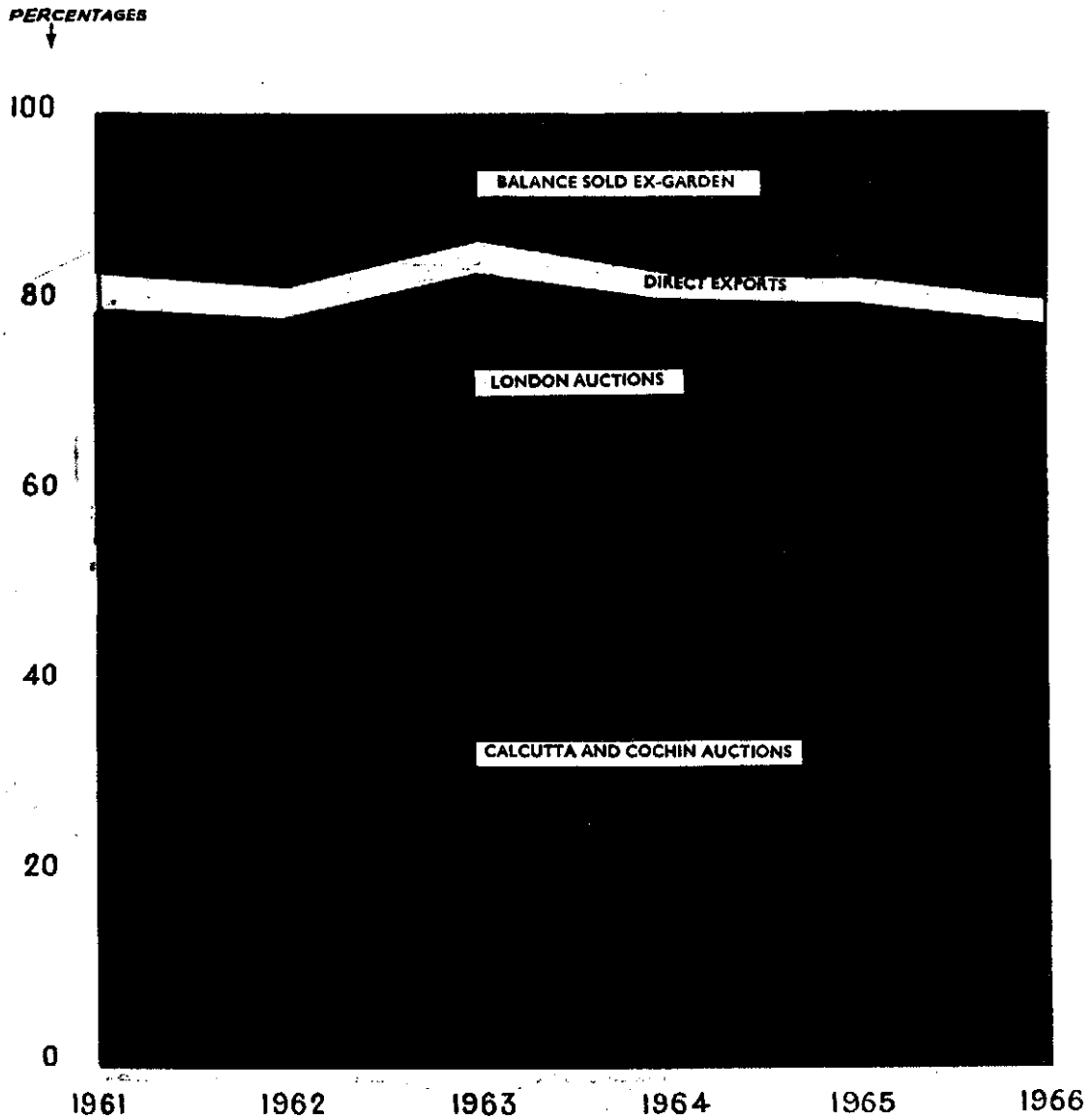
SCALE ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE IS FOR TOTAL ONLY. SOURCE: D.G.C. I & S.

5. TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES

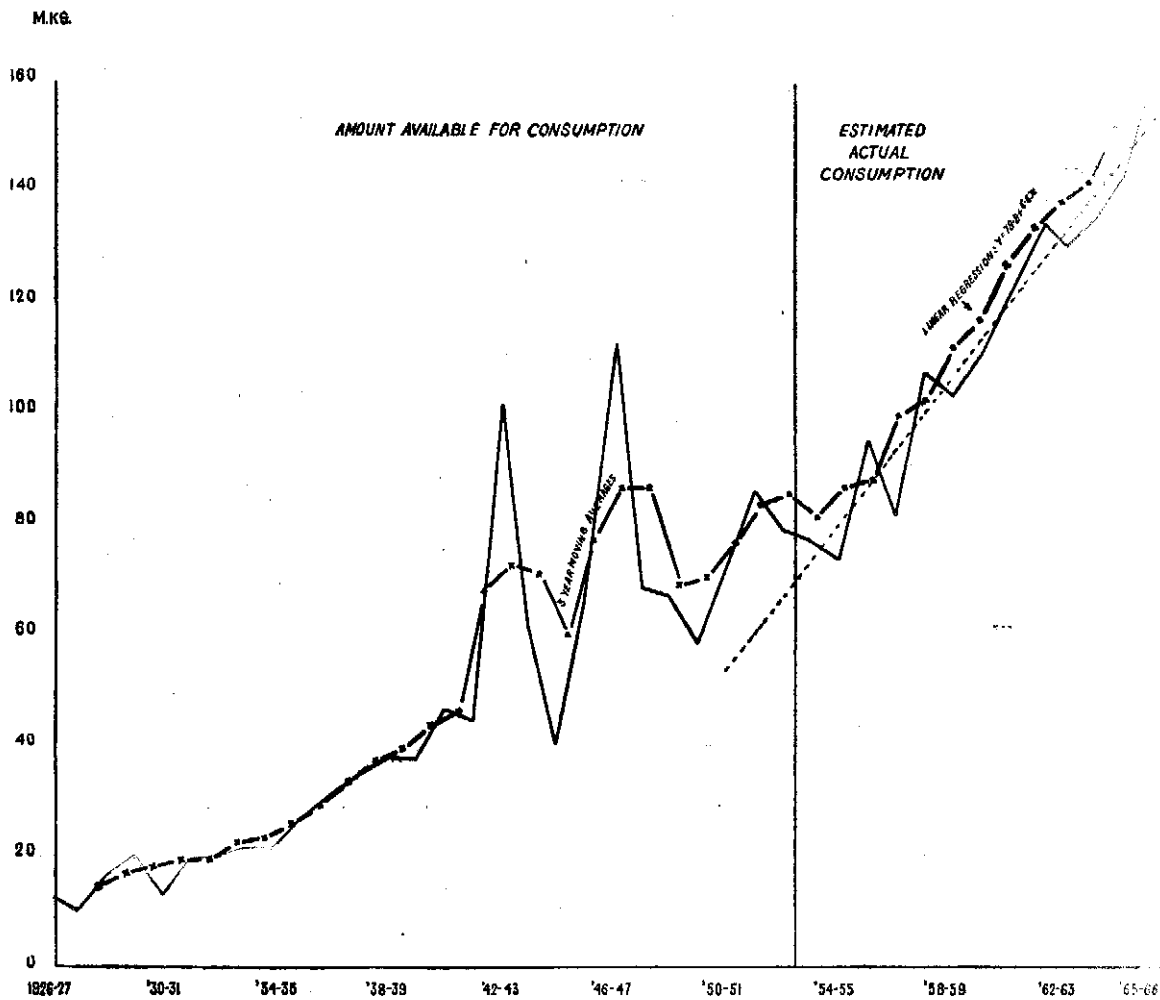
M. K&C.



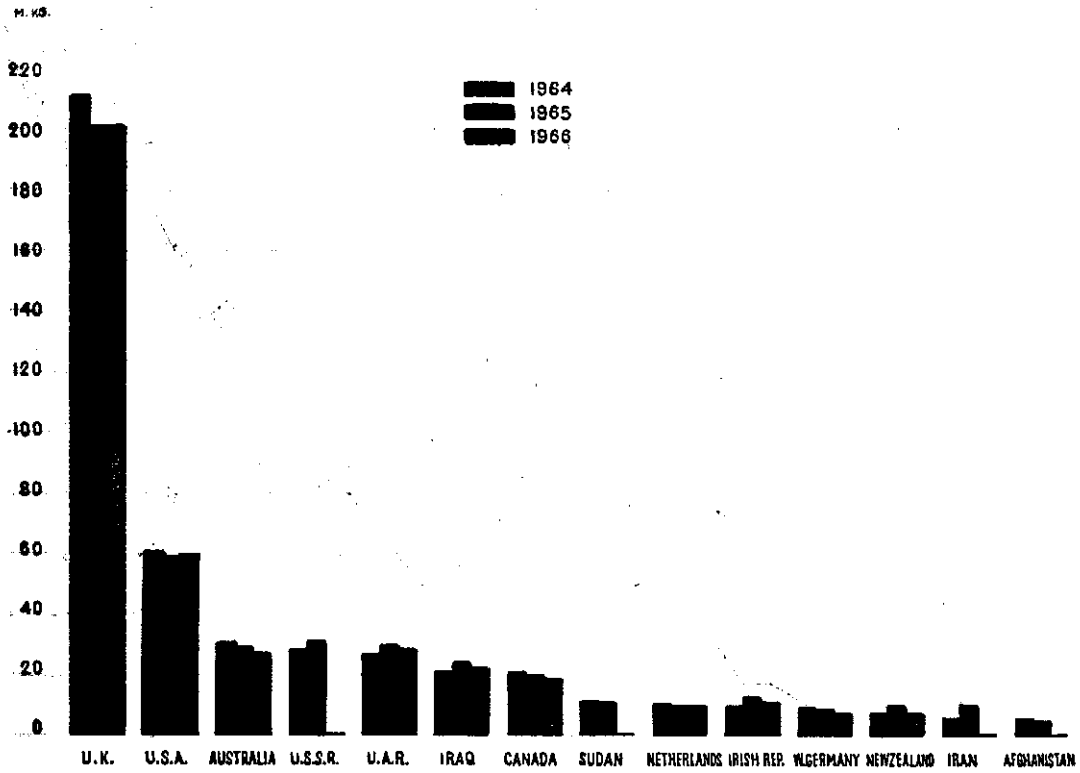
SOURCE : I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA

6. DISPOSAL OF INDIAN TEA BY DIFFERENT METHODS.

7. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION OF TEA IN INDIA

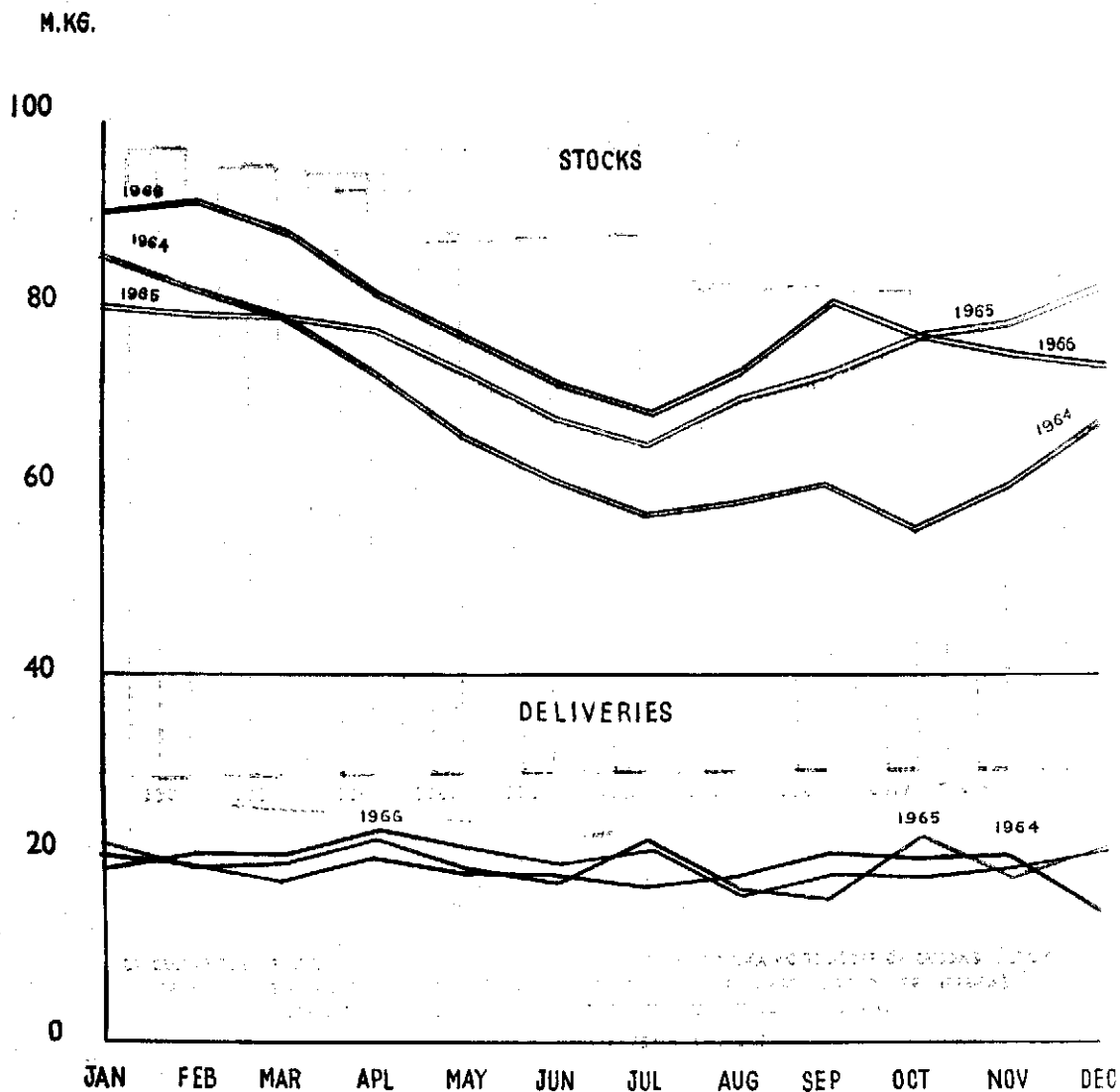


8. TEA IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.



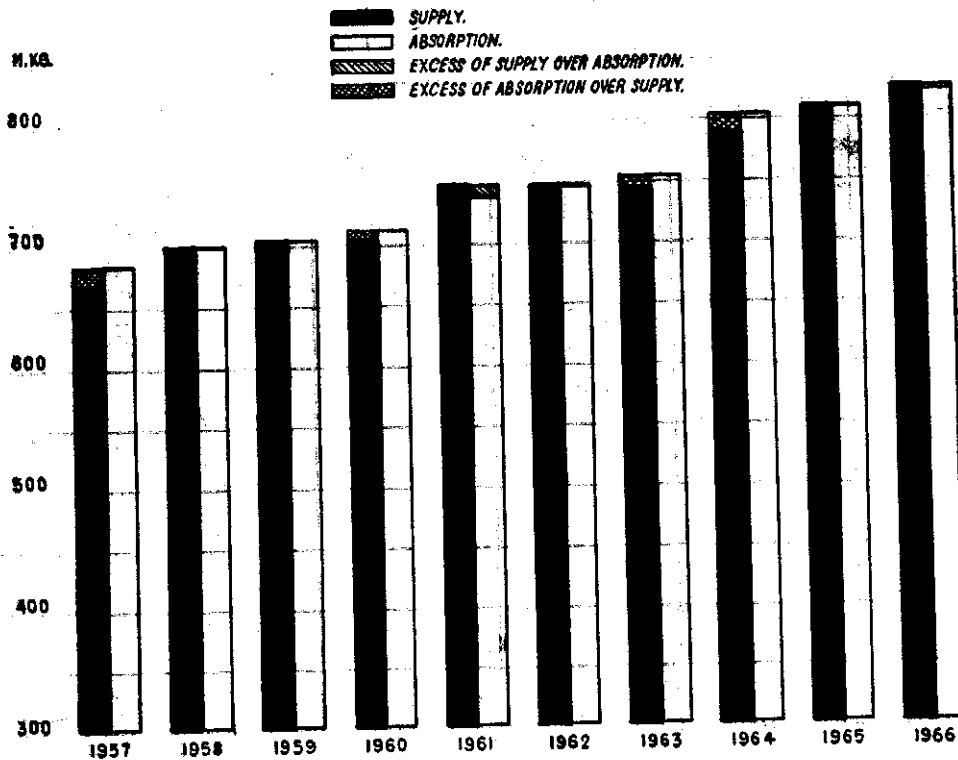
SOURCE: I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

9. STOCK OF TEA IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN U.K. ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH AND DELIVERIES FROM BONDED WAREHOUSES DURING EACH MONTH.



SOURCE: I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

10. TREND OF WORLD SUPPLY AND ABSORPTION.

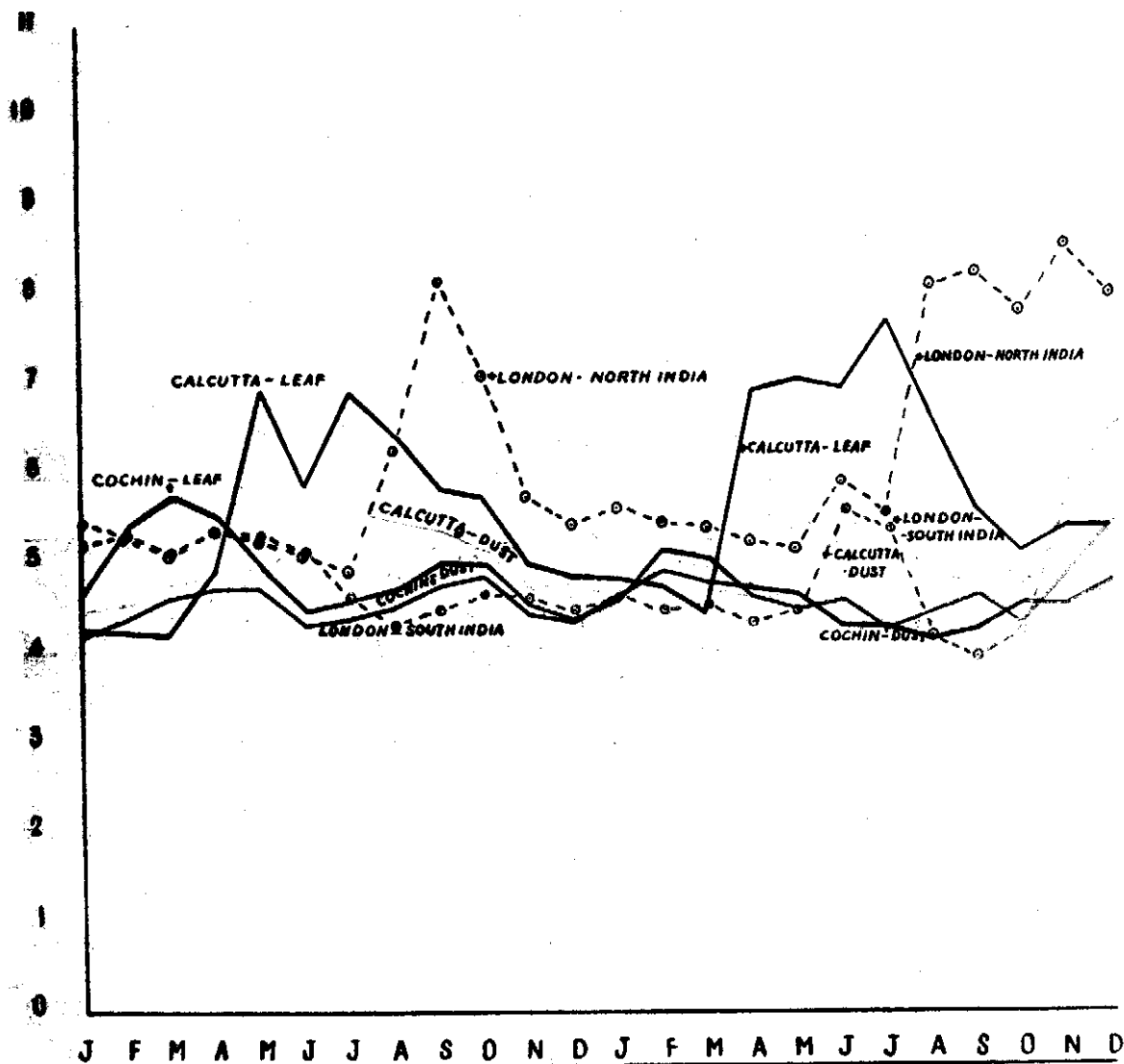


NOTE: EXCLUDING PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN CHINA, JAPAN, FORMOSA AND U.S.S.R. BUT INCLUDING EXPORTS FROM CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN U.S.S.R. AS WELL AS IMPORTS INTO U.S.S.R. FROM COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA.

SOURCE: INTERNATIONAL TEA COMMITTEE.

II. MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES OF TEA SOLD AT CALCUTTA AND COCHIN AUCTIONS TOGETHER WITH LONDON PRICES OF NORTH AND SOUTH INDIAN TEAS ADJUSTED TO CALCUTTA AND COCHIN BASIS.

RS/100

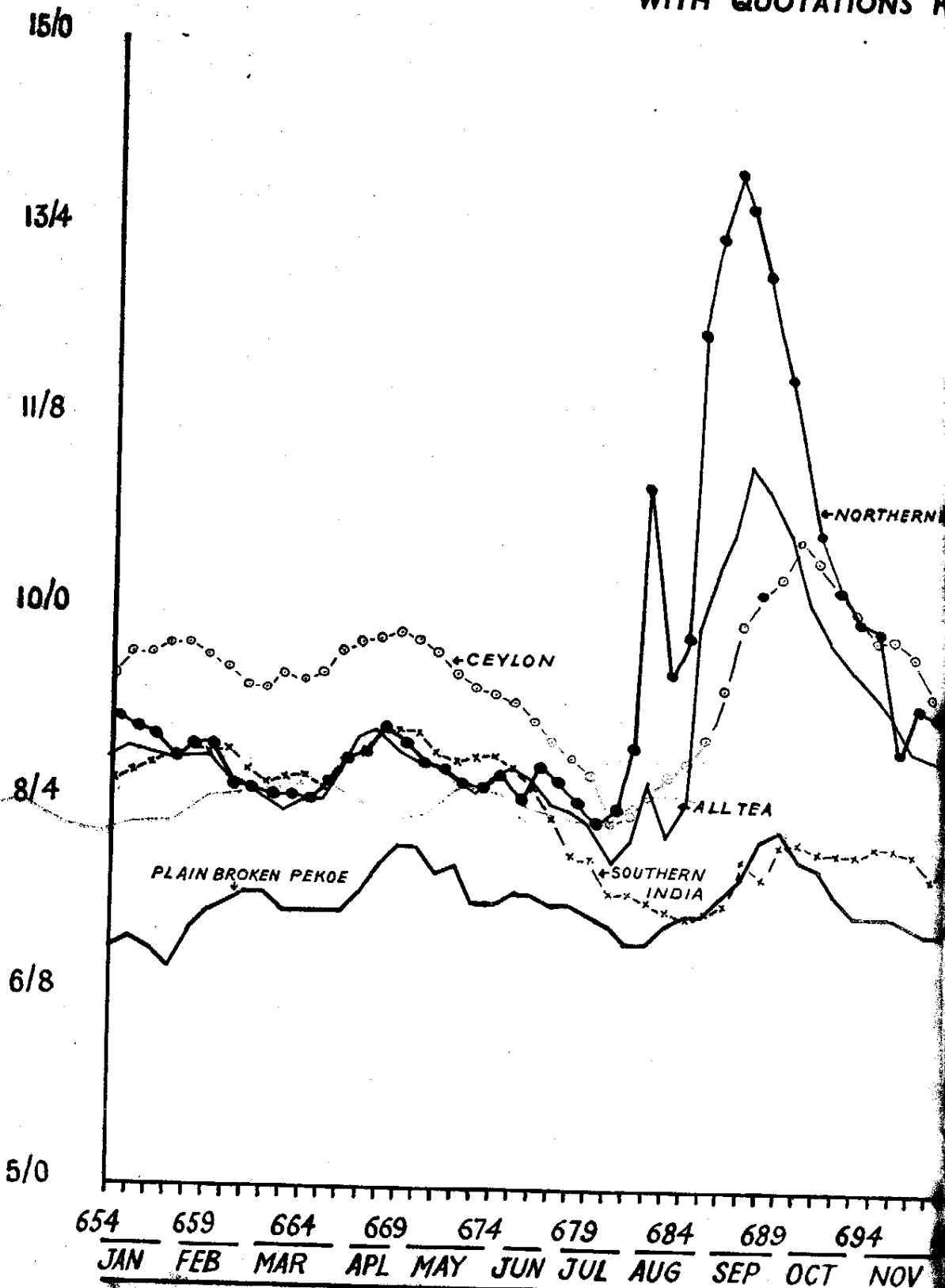


1965

1966

SOURCE: CALCUTTA, COCHIN AND LONDON TEA MARKET REPORTS

12. WEEKLY AVERAGE PRICES (PER KG) WITH QUOTATIONS



1965

SOURCE: LONDON T